

IMPORTANT
WATCHES

NEW YORK 7 JUNE 2017



Sotheby's EST. 1744

FRONT COVER
LOT 374
BACK COVER
LOT 336
THIS PAGE
LOT 368

IMPORTANT WATCHES





IMPORTANT WATCHES

AUCTION IN NEW YORK

7 JUNE 2017
SALE N09696

SESSION ONE: 10:00 AM
SESSION TWO: 2:00 PM

EXHIBITION

Saturday 3 June
10 am-5 pm

Sunday 4 June
1 pm-5 pm

Monday 5 June
10 am-5 pm

Tuesday 6 June
10 am-5 pm

1334 York Avenue
New York, NY 10021
+1 212 606 7000
sothebys.com

Sotheby's EST. 1744
BIDNOW
LIVE ONLINE BIDDING



SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES

For further information on lots in this auction please contact any of the specialists listed below.

NEW YORK

Daryn Schnipper
Senior Vice President
International Chairman

Katharine Thomas
Vice President
Head of Department

Nate Borgelt
Assistant Vice President
Senior International Specialist

Janet Tham
Associate Cataloguer

Sarah Soulen
Assistant

SALE ADMINISTRATOR

Jessica Goldstein
jessica.goldstein@sothebys.com
+1 212 606 7184
FAX +1 212 606 7592

With special thanks to Jeffrey
Chung for his contributions to this
catalogue.

SALE NUMBER

NO9696 "DRAGONHAWK"

BIDS DEPARTMENT

+1 212 606 7414
FAX +1 212 606 7016
bids.newyork@sothebys.com

Telephone bid requests should
be received 24 hours prior
to the sale. This service is
offered for lots with a low estimate
of \$5,000 and above.

PRIVATE CLIENT GROUP

Brad Bentoff
Carolyn Floersheimer
Olivia de Grelle
Geraldine Nager
Alejandra Rossetti
David Rothschild
Lily Snyder
+1 212 894 1796

ASIA CLIENT LIAISON

Yin Zhao
+1 212 894 1685
yin.zhao@sothebys.com

POST SALE SERVICES

FOR PAYMENT, DELIVERY
AND COLLECTION
+1 212 606 7444
FAX +1 212 606 7043
uspostsaleservices@sothebys.com

CATALOGUE PRICE

\$45 at the gallery

FOR SUBSCRIPTIONS CALL

+1 212 606 7000 USA
+44 (0)20 7293 5000
for UK & Europe



Cal. 382

18
12
Fuseau

Seconde
60
45
30

Quantième
1.
31.29.27.25
JAEGER-LECOULTRE
SWISS MADE

CONTENTS

3	AUCTION INFORMATION
5	SPECIALISTS AND AUCTION ENQUIRIES
10	SESSION ONE: LOTS 1–210
112	SESSION TWO: LOTS 211–374
217	ABSENTEE BID FORM
219	CONDITIONS OF SALE
220	TERMS OF GUARANTEE ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR LIVE ONLINE BIDDING
221	BUYING AT AUCTION
223	SELLING AT AUCTION SOTHEBY'S SERVICES INFORMATION ON SALES AND USE TAX IMPORTANT NOTICES
224	INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCES

REFERENCE	LOT		
96	357	3800	371
130	360, 366	3802	180
533	361	3900	81
591	367	3919	181
699	309	3923	173
812	170	3940	176
1289	354	3970	373
1436	368	3998	175
1450	352	4188	78
1491	339	4825	79
1527	356	4857	88
1579	362	4864	77
2442	353	4910	82
2449	364	4961	80
2452	363	5000	174
2457	338	5016	374
2482	240, 337	5022	214
2500	242	5034	101
2526	365	5053	213
2595	351	5054	177
3423	343	5102	188
3440	346	5105	358
3442	344	5120	212
3445	345	5127	186
3519	171	5130	369
3553	347	5134	179, 211
3573	172	5136	370
3634	348	5140	215



LOT 371

5146	178
5160	372
5205	185
5235	324
5250	182
5270	216
5350	183
5396	187
5450	184
5565	359
5726	327
5940	325-326
5960	329
5980	328
PRE-REFERENCE	168-169, 239 302-308, 310 350, 355

ROLEX REFERENCES

REFERENCE	LOT		
971	128	9659	141
1500	132	16000	262
1501	136	16200	134
1503	133	16570	283-284
1530	288	16600	143
1665	147, 280	16660	146
1680	142, 266, 268, 270, 278	16753	135
1803	130, 137-138	18000	131
3599	129	18038	139, 263, 295
4015	127	18206	294
4364	124	116400	287
5320	76	116519	299
5513	279	116520	298
6036	275, 282	166220	286
6202	144	179239	93
6234	273	218235	296
6238	149, 150	114270/2080	285
6239	271, 277	116334/2410	233
6262	151, 290	118206/2096	234
6265	274	15000/15010	269
6692	83	16599/2119	297



LOT 277

16622/2180	1
18038/18000	140, 291
18238/18200	264, 292-293
5512/5513	145, 265, 267
6262/6239	289
6263/6265	148, 276, 281
NO REFERENCE	122



SESSION ONE

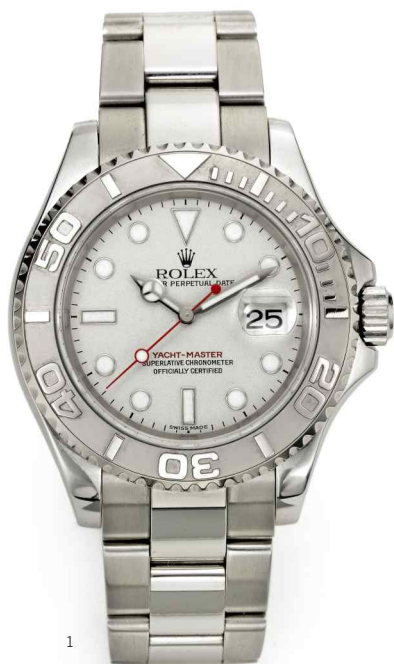
NEW YORK
WEDNESDAY
7 JUNE 2017
10AM

LOTS 1-210



PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE

PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN LOTS 1-40



1



2



3

□ 1 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 16622/2180 CASE A755810 YACHT-MASTER CIRCA 1998

- cal. 3135 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels, microstella balance • silvered dial, applied luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, red center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel Oyster case, screw down crown and case back, rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 2 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Ulysse Nardin

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH
REF 333-88 NO 116 ACQUA PERPETUAL CIRCA 2010

- automatic movement • silvered textured dial, applied luminescent triangular and baton indexes, pierced luminescent hands, twin apertures for date at 1, aperture for year at 6, aperture for month, subsidiary seconds at 9 combined with aperture for day • stainless steel case, engine turned bezel calibrated for 60 units, solid case back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Ulysse Nardin double folding clasp diameter 43 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100

□ 3 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

IWC

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE
CASE 5180307 PORTOFINO CHRONOGRAPH CIRCA 2012

- cal. 75320 automatic movement, 25 jewels • navy dial, applied Roman numerals and baton indexes, Losangé hands, center seconds, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, apertures for day and date at 3, outer minute track with Arabic divisions • stainless steel case, solid case back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel IWC woven link bracelet and folding clasp diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 4 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Jaquet Droz

A LARGE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH

MVT 000217 NO 13/88 GRANDE SECONDE
DÉCENTRÉE CIRCA 2010

• cal. 2663A.4 automatic movement, 30 jewels, *guilloché* rotor • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman and Arabic numerals, blued steel Lancette hands, offset interlocking mean time and subsidiary seconds, offset crown • white gold case, sapphire crystal display case back • case, dial, and movement signed • 18k white gold Jaquet Droz buckle
diameter 43 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000

€ 2,850-4,700

HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 5 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Jaquet Droz

A LARGE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH

MVT 002317 NO 29 GRANDE SECONDE
DÉCENTRÉE CIRCA 2010

• cal. 2663A.4 automatic movement, 30 jewels, *guilloché* rotor • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman and Arabic numerals, pink gold Lancette hands, offset interlocking mean time and subsidiary seconds, offset crown • pink gold case, sapphire crystal display case back • case, dial, and movement signed • 18k pink gold Jaquet Droz buckle
diameter 43 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000

€ 1,900-3,750

HK\$ 15,600-31,100



4

5



6



7



8

□ 6 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Franck Muller

AN OVERSIZED STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU FORM CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

REF 8885 NO 1917 CASABLANCA CIRCA 2006

• automatic nickel lever movement • white dial, painted luminescent radial Arabic numerals, Losangé hands, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, aperture for date at 6, inner minute track with blue Arabic divisions • stainless steel tonneau form case, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Franck Muller double folding clasp diameter 55 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 7 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

CVSTOS

AN OVERSIZED STAINLESS STEEL AND LACQUERED CARBON TONNEAU FORM SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

NO 026/100 CHALLENGE JETLINER CARBON CIRCA 2008

• cal. CVS350-b titanium automatic winding movement, 25 jewels • skeletonized dial, painted luminescent white Arabic numerals, applied faceted baton indexes, luminescent pierced hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 6, outer 5-minute Arabic divisions • titanium and lacquered carbon tonneau form case, screw set lugs, screw down crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a Cvstos buckle length 53 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 8 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A COATED STAINLESS STEEL AND TITANIUM SQUARE AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH

CASE 189316PX SANTOS 100 CIRCA 2010

• automatic nickel lever movement • applied radial Roman numerals, luminescent sword hands, center seconds, inner minute track • coated stainless steel square case, titanium bezel secured by eight screws, cabochon onyx set crown, solid case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a coated stainless steel and titanium Cartier double folding clasp length 51 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate and guarantee booklet, a leather tri-fold, additional booklets, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



9



10



11

□ 9 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Harry Winston

A LARGE ZALIAM AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONIZED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF OCSACH44 CASE 063687 OCEAN CHRONOGRAPH BLUE EDITION CIRCA 2010

- HW1018 automatic jeweled movement • semi skeletonized blue and black dial, painted white dart indexes, painted luminescent white Arabic numerals, luminescent hands, eccentric subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer Arabic divisions • zalium case, revolving bezel, flexible screw set lugs, screw down crown, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Harry Winston double folding clasp diameter 45.5 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 10 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Girard-Perregaux

A PLATINUM RECTANGULAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF 2599

- automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • anthracite dial, applied Arabic numerals, Dauphine hands, red Chronograph hand, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute divisions • platinum case, down turn tapered lugs, solid case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Girard-Perregaux folding clasp length 47 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 11 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Parmigiani Fleurier

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
NO 30325 KALPAGRAPH CIRCA 2010

- cal. 334 automatic lever movement, 68 jewels, mono-metallic balance • two tone silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals and dart indexes, luminescent Lancette hands, red chronograph hand with moon counterweight, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, fan form aperture for date at 12, inner minute divisions • stainless steel rectangular case, pronounced down turned lugs, eccentric chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Parmigiani Fleurier double folding clasp length 53 mm

Accompanied by a Parmigiani Fleurier international guarantee, instructional papers, and a bi-fold.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



12



13



14

□ 12 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Zenith

AN OVERSIZED STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE

CASE 03.0520.4037 GRANDE CLASS TRAVELLER OPEN EL PRIMERO CIRCA 2010

- cal. 4037 automatic nickel lever movement, 45 jewels • two tone semi skeletonized white and gray dial, applied Arabic numerals and dart indexes, pierced hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, aperture for date between 1 and 2, fan form aperture for power reserve indication at 6, open aperture for movement at 11, outer chapter ring calibrated for 24 units, outermost revolving ring with names of 24 world cities • stainless steel case, world time pusher at 11, pushers and crown to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a Zenith double folding clasp diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by a Zenith international warranty card, a metal plaque, an instruction booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 13 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

AN OVERSIZED TITANIUM SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CASE 823683 NO 227/500 KING POWER
CIRCA 2010

- automatic nickel lever movement, 40 jewels
- black dial, engined turned chapter ring with applied baton indexes, pierced hands, black chronograph hand with H counterweight, subsidiary dials for 1/8 seconds and 30-minute register, raised outer minute track with metallic Arabic divisions • titanium case, bezel secured by six screws, pushers to the case band, split seconds activated through the crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a Hublot titanium and ceramic folding buckle diameter approximately 53 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot certificate of authenticity, an international warranty card, an instruction booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 14 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Harry Winston

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 400MCARDV39P CASE 005112 NO 14/25
CIRCA 2010

- automatic jeweled movement • anthracite dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent hands, split chronograph hands, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date at 6, outer minute divisions • platinum case, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, three pushers, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum Harry Winston bracelet and stainless steel double folding clasp diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



15

□ 15 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Gérald Genta

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

CHS.X.10 CASE 106833 CHRONO SPORT CIRCA 2000

- automatic jeweled movement • black dial, painted white luminescent Arabic numerals, luminescent hands, textured subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, double aperture for date at 12, outer minute divisions, outermost tachometer scale
- stainless steel case, black coated bezel, coin edged case band, solid case back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Gérald Genta* buckle diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by a *Gérald Genta international warranty card*.

\$ 1,000-3,000
€ 950-2,850
HK\$ 7,800-23,400



16

□ 16 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Breitling

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REGISTERS AND BRACELET

REF A35340 CASE 230662 NAVITIMER CIRCA 2000

- automatic movement, 47 jewels • black dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes with luminescent markers, luminescent hands, chronograph hand with *B* counterweight, three silvered engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 10-minute and 3-hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer graduation for the slide rule and the tachometer scale
- stainless steel case, rotating bezel, two pushers to the band, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Breitling* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 43 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,450-3,300
HK\$ 11,700-27,200



17

□ 17 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Breitling

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS

REF A41322 CASE 535934 50TH ANNIVERSARY NAVITIMER CIRCA 2002

- automatic jeweled movement • silvered dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent hands, chronograph hand with *B* counterweight, black engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer side rule track
- stainless steel case, revolving inner bezel calibrated for 100 units, two pushers to the band, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Breitling* buckle diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a *Breitling international warranty, a chronometer certificate, booklets, a brochure, a pin, and a presentation box with outer packaging.*

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



18



19



20

□ 18 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Girard-Perregaux

A LARGE TITANIUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 49940 TI/OR NO 215 SEA HAWK II PRO
CIRCA 2006

- cal. GP033R0 automatic nickel lever movement, 28 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black checkered dial, applied luminescent pink gold triangular and baton indexes, luminescent pink gold hands, eccentric center seconds, aperture for date between 1 and 2, fan form sector for power reserve indication at 6 • titanium case, pink gold revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a Girard-Perregaux double folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

\$ 2,500-4,500
€ 2,350-4,250
HK\$ 19,500-35,000

□ 19 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Zenith

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 170240410 MVT 20804 EL PRIMERO
CIRCA 2009

- cal. 410-Z automatic lever movement, 31 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, engine turned center, applied pink gold Roman numerals and dart indexes, 3 engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute, and 12-hour registers combined with moon phases, apertures for day and month *in French*, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions, outermost tachometer scale • 18k pink gold case, stepped bezel and lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a pink gold Zenith buckle

diameter 40 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 20 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Ulysse Nardin

A PINK GOLD AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 246-00 CASE 1749 EXECUTIVE CIRCA 2011

- cal. UN024 automatic movement, 34 jewels, 22k pink gold *guilloché* rotor • black dial, painted pink Roman numerals, applied baton indexes, pink gold luminescent hands, two apertures for date at 2, dual time aperture at 9, subsidiary seconds at 6, inner minute track • 18k pink gold case, black ceramic bezel, dual time pushers to the left side case band, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium Ulysse Nardin double folding clasp

diameter 43 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



21



22



23

□ 21 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Chopard

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 16/1863 MVT 1000495 CASE 910653 NO 0081/1860

- cal. 1.98 manual winding lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 39 jewels • two tone silvered dial, white *guilloché* center, satin finished chapter ring with applied faceted dart indexes, Dauphine hands, subsidiary dial for date combined with constant seconds at 6, fan form aperture for power reserve indication at 12, outer minute divisions • white gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a white gold Chopard buckle

Accompanied by a Chopard certificate of origin, a Republic and Canton of Geneva certificate of origin, a chronometer certificate, and an instruction booklet.

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100

□ 22 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Chopard

A LARGE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
REF 1268 CASE 1511084 NO 417/500 MILLE MIGLIA GT XL CIRCA 2010

- cal. ETA A07211 automatic movement, 25 jewels • white dial, applied luminescent dart indexes, luminescent hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track with black Arabic divisions • yellow gold case, yellow gold bezel calibrated with tachometer scale, solid engraved case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a yellow gold Chopard buckle

Accompanied by a Chopard certificate of origin.

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,450-3,300
HK\$ 11,700-27,200

□ 23 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Chopard

A BLACKENED STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
REF 8542 CASE 1631651 CLASSIC RACING SUPERFAST SPLIT SECOND CIRCA 2012

- automatic movement, 27 jewels • ribbed black dial, applied luminescent dart indexes and hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, subsidiary dial for date at 3, red outer minute track with painted gray Arabic divisions • blackened stainless steel case, bezel calibrated with tachometer scale, ribbed case bands, rubber pushers, screw down crown, solid case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blackened stainless steel Chopard double folding clasp

\$ 1,000-3,000
€ 950-2,850
HK\$ 7,800-23,400



24

□ 24 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Romain Jerome

A STAINLESS STEEL AND CARBON AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON DUST
REF MCH002 CASE 211365 MOON DUST-DNA CIRCA 2010

- automatic movement, 25 jewels • lunar gray textured dial containing Moon Dust, pierced hands, subsidiary dial for 30-minute and 12-hour registers, propeller form subsidiary seconds at 9 • stainless steel and PVD coated steel case, lacquered carbon fiber bezel, star shaped screws to the lugs and case bands, large pushers and screw down crown to the band, solid engraved case back secured by 10 screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium Romain Jerome double folding clasp diameter 46 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



25

□ 25 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Romain Jerome

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD TITANIUM AND STABILIZED RUSTED STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH MADE WITH AUTHENTIC PARTS OF THE TITANIC
REF 00301 CASE 500204 NO 0393/2012 STEAMPUNK RED AUTO CIRCA 2012

- automatic movement, 23 jewels • semi skeletonized engine turned dial, four steel pistons, applied oversized pink gold Roman numerals, pierced luminescent hands, propeller form subsidiary seconds at 9 • pink gold and PVD coated steel case and down turned lugs, stabilized rusted steel bezel made with parts of the titanic, titanium screw set traverses to the case bands, screw down crown, solid engraved case back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium Romain Jerome double folding clasp diameter 50 mm

Accompanied by a Romain Jerome international warranty card and a presentation box.

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



26

□ 26 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

AN OVERSIZED SQUARE FORM PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF BR01-92-R NO 013/250 CIRCA 2008

- jeweled automatic movement • pink gold textured engine turned dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pierced Losangé hands, center seconds • pink gold two piece case, bezel secured by four screws, screw down crown • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a pink gold Bell & Ross buckle length 55 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100

IWC

A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM AUTOMATIC DRIVER'S WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 3527 CASE 2832174 GST DEEP ONE CIRCA 2000

- cal. 8914 automatic movement, 40 jewels • black dial, painted luminescent white baton indexes, white and yellow baton hands, depth gauge hands, rotating chapter ring with luminescent yellow Arabic divisions calibrated to 60 units, outermost depth gauge calibrated to 45 meters • titanium case, 3 crowns, solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel IWC bracelet and folding clasp diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by an IWC instruction booklet, a depth gauge pump, two bracelet pins, two additional bracelet links, and a presentation box.

The IWC Deep One GST Ref. 3527 was introduced in 1999. It is the first diver's watch with a mechanical depth gauge up to 45 meters. The mechanical depth system is made of a coiled Bourdon tube, a pressure sensitive element that is independent from the watch movement. A limited series of roughly 500 examples were produced from 1999 to 2000. The present example is accompanied by the necessary test pump for the depth gauge as well as a nylon strap for use over a dive suit.

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



27

CVSTOS

AN OVERSIZED PINK GOLD SEMI SKELETONIZED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

NO 196 RG CHALLENGE-R 50 CIRCA 2010

- cal. 577 automatic movement, 25 jewels, pierced titanium rotor • semi skeletonized dial, applied luminescent faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent sword hands, pink gold subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, fan form aperture for power reserve indication, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • oversized pink gold case, bezel secured by eight screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a pink gold Cvstos double folding clasp diameter 48 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



28

CVSTOS

AN OVERSIZED STAINLESS STEEL AND LACQUERED CARBON SEMI SKELETONIZED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

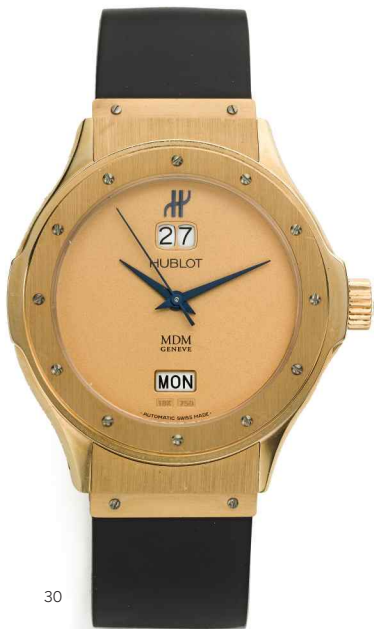
NO 32/50 ST CHALLENGE-R 50 CIRCA 2010

- cal. 577 automatic movement, 25 jewels, pierced titanium rotor • semi skeletonized dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals, applied faceted baton indexes, pierced sword hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, fan form aperture for power reserve indication, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • oversized stainless steel case, lacquered carbon bezel secured by eight screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel and lacquered carbon Cvstos double folding clasp diameter 48 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



29



30



31



32

□ 30 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE
REF 1840.8 CASE 440161 NO 013/200 CIRCA 2000

• automatic jeweled lever movement • pink dial, blued steel Dauphine hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 12, aperture for day at 6 • 18k pink gold case, bezel secured by twelve screws, screw down crown, solid case back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Hublot double folding clasp diameter 38.5 mm

\$ 1,500-3,500
€ 1,450-3,300
HK\$ 11,700-27,200

□ 31 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
REF 1621.3 CASE 436838 MDM CIRCA 2005

• quartz movement • blue dial, luminescent dot indexes, yellow gold hands, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date at 6, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, bezel with tachometer scale calibrated for 400 units • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Hublot double folding clasp diameter 37 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100

□ 32 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 1572.3 CASE 275182 MDM CIRCA 2010

• quartz movement • blue dial, applied luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, yellow gold luminescent hands, second time zone hand, center seconds, aperture for date at 3 • yellow gold case, revolving blue bezel calibrated for 24 units, solid case back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a yellow gold Hublot folding clasp diameter 36 mm

\$ 1,000-3,000
€ 950-2,850
HK\$ 7,800-23,400



33



34



35

□ 33 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A LARGE COATED TITANIUM AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
REF 301 CASE 646269 BIG BANG CIRCA 2010

• cal. 7750 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels • matte black dial, applied black Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, pierced hands, chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5 • coated titanium and ceramic case, hematite set bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a coated stainless steel Hublot folding clasp diameter 46 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 34 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A COATED TITANIUM AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
REF 301 CASE 706427 BIG BANG CIRCA 2010

• cal. 7750 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels • matte black dial, applied faceted baton indexes, pierced hands, chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5 • coated titanium and ceramic case, black bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a black ceramic Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 35 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hublot

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
CASE 849935 BIG BANG CIRCA 2010

• cal. 7750 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels • matte anthracite dial, applied luminescent faceted baton indexes, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5 • titanium case, hematite-set bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot international warranty card, a card reader, and a booklet.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



36

□ 36 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A COATED STAINLESS STEEL, TITANIUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS CASE 195708PX SANTOS 100 CIRCA 2010

- automatic jeweled movement • black dial, painted pink Roman numerals with secret signature at VII, luminescent Sword hands, 3 subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5 • coated steel case, 18k pink gold bezel secured by eight screws, cabochon onyx set crown, solid case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a coated steel, titanium and 18k pink gold Cartier double folding clasp

length 55 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate and guarantee booklet, a setting pin, a leather tri-fold, additional booklets, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



37

□ 37 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Roger Dubuis

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
 87070 V092CX NO 1386 CIRCA 2010

- cal. RD620 automatic winding movement, 35 jewels • anthracite dial, painted radial Roman numerals, eccentric Dauphine hands, subsidiary dial for constant seconds at 9, outer minute track
- stainless steel case, eccentric bezel, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Roger Dubuis double folding clasp

diameter 43 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



38

38

Hautlence

A LARGE PINK GOLD AND COATED STEEL JUMPING HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE MINUTES
 MODEL HLS00 NO 20/88 CIRCA 2005

- cal. 21600BPH manual winding nickel lever movement, 24 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black, chocolate, and pink gold dial, black disc with aperture for Arabic hour indication, fan form sector for retrograde minutes, subsidiary seconds • pink gold and coated steel cushion form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed
- with steel Hautlence folding clasp

width 46 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



39



40



41

□ 39 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE POWER RESERVE AND 24 HOUR INDICATION
REF 2388 CASE 478334CD PASHA
CIRCA 1995

- cal. 480 finely engraved automatic nickel lever movement, 30 jewels • black *guilloché* dial, applied Arabic numerals, applied luminescent triangular indexes and hands, center seconds, subsidiary dial for 24 hour indication, fan form aperture for power reserve indication, aperture for date between 4 and 5 • stainless steel case, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, cabochon onyx set screw down crown guard, T-bar lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Cartier* folding clasp diameter 38.5 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100

□ 40 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CASE 2113 PASHA CIRCA 2000

- automatic movement, 37 jewels • anthracite *guilloché* dial, applied luminescent pyramid indexes, Losangé hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel case, bezel with tachometer scale calibrated for 60 units, cabochon sapphire set chronograph pushers and crown, sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Cartier* folding clasp diameter 38.5 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 41 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

VARIOUS OWNERS

Blancpain

A STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
NO 442 VILLERET CIRCA 2003

- jeweled automatic movement • white dial, diamond set indexes, Feuille hands, center seconds • stainless steel case, diamond set bezel, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Blancpain* buckle diameter 29.5 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 1.02 cts.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



42



43



44

□ 42 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Gérald Genta

A YELLOW GOLD OCTAGONAL WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER OF PEARL DIAL REF G2850.7 CASE 44445 FANTASY CIRCA 1995

- quartz movement • mother of pearl dial with figure of Mickey Mouse, applied black radial Roman numerals, Mickey Mouse hour and minute hands • 18k yellow gold octagonal case, solid screw down case back • case and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Gérald Genta buckle

diameter 31 mm

• \$ 3,000-5,000
 € 2,850-4,700
 HK\$ 23,400-38,900

43

Cartier

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH REF 2270 CASE C148679 NO 123/150 TANK DEPLOYANTE CIRCA 1997

- quartz movement • two tone silvered dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, secret signature at VII, blued steel hands, inner minute track • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, stepped case band, cabochon ruby set crown, 18k yellow gold deployant clasp with Vendome lugs, solid case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed

length 33.5 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier international guarantee certificate, two international repair warranties, an instruction booklet, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation case with outer packaging.

\$ 5,000-7,000
 € 4,700-6,600
 HK\$ 38,900-54,500

44

Cartier

A WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR WANDERING HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 2554 NO 043 MG CIRCA 2004

- cal. 9902 MC finely engraved manually winding lever movement, 24 jewels • silvered guilloché dial, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel minute hand, fan form sectors for hour and date • white gold Tank A Vis case, bezel secured by four screws, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp

length 41 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000
 € 7,500-11,300
 HK\$ 62,500-93,500



45



46

45

Vacheron Constantin

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 42005 MVT 909307 CASE 728644 CIRCA 2001

- cal. 1206 lever movement, 31 jewels • silvered dial, painted black Arabic numerals with applied square indexes, sword hand, subsidiary dial for hours with Roman numerals, engine turned subsidiary dials for dual time and date combined with constant seconds, outer minute track • 18k white gold hinged circular case, flared stepped lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin buckle

diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate of origin and warranty, a leather guarantee booklet, additional booklets, a polishing cloth, two setting pins, a sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

46

Vacheron Constantin

A PINK GOLD CUSHION FORM AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 260TH ANNIVERSARY OF VACHERON CONSTANTIN
REF 7810S MVT 5337669 CASE 1320942 HARMONY DUAL TIME CIRCA 2015

- cal. 2460-1 automatic lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels, 22k pink gold rotor • white dial, painted blue Arabic numerals, pink gold Spade hands, center seconds, two engine turned subsidiary dials for second time zone and day/night indication • 18k pink gold cushion form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin double folding clasp

diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin guarantee certificate and a Republic and Canton of Geneva certificate of origin and conformity, a booklet, a travel case, sales tags, a pair of handling gloves, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The Harmony Dual Time series was created to commemorate the 260th anniversary of Vacheron Constantin in 2015.

• \$ 12,000-18,000
€ 11,300-16,900
HK\$ 93,500-140,000



47



48



49

47

IWC

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE CASE 5036461 NO 1/1000 INGENIEUR EDITION PLASTIKI CIRCA 2011

- cal. 80110 automatic nickel lever movement • white textured dial, applied blue Arabic numerals and baton indexes, baton hands, blued steel center seconds, aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • stainless steel case, screw down crown and solid engraved case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel IWC buckle

diameter 45 mm

The present Ingenieur edition commemorates the Plastiki expedition with the case back finely engraved to depict the catamaran and its sea route from San Francisco to Sydney.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

48

IWC

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 3262 CASE 3836405 PILOT WORLDTIMER CIRCA 2013

- automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • black dial, painted white Arabic numerals and luminescent baton indexes, white luminescent Losangé hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions, further chapter ring with 24 hour indication, outermost chapter ring with names of 24 world cities • stainless steel case, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel IWC folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

• **\$ 3,000-5,000**
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

49

IWC

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH MADE IN HONOR OF THE LAUREUS SPORT FOR GOOD FOUNDATION REF IW371432 CASE 3168955 NO 0551/2000 CIRCA 2006

- cal. 79350 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • blue dial, applied Arabic numerals, Feuille hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer dot minute division, outermost white minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel case, solid engraved case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an IWC stainless steel buckle

diameter 41 mm

IWC, one of the firms designated for the Laureus World Sports Award, released a limited edition Portuguese Automatic Chronograph wristwatch in 2006 in honor of the foundation. Made in a limited edition of 2,000 pieces, the solid case back is inscribed for the Laureus Sport for Good Foundation and chased with the winning entry in a painting competition sponsored by IWC for the foundation's children.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



50

50

IWC

A LARGE CERAMIC AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE
CASE 3811152 TOP GUN PILOT'S WATCH
CIRCA 2008

- cal. A/79230 automatic nickel lever movement, 29 jewels • black dial, painted white luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent Losangé hands, split seconds hands with red counterweight, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute, and 12-hour registers, aperture for day and date at 3, outer minute divisions • coated ceramic and stainless steel case, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel IWC buckle

diameter 47 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



51

51

IWC

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION CIRCA 2010

CASE 3838515 NO 1/250 EDITION
MUHAMMAD ALI CIRCA 2010

- cal. 5111 nickel lever movement, 42 jewels • black dial, painted white Arabic numerals, red luminescent Sword hands, white center seconds, aperture for date, aperture for power reserve indication, outer red and white minute track • stainless steel case, screw down large crown and inscribed case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an stainless steel IWC folding clasp

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



52

52

IWC

A LARGE PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
MVT 3048806 CASE 3298398 CIRCA 2000

- cal. 51610 automatic nickel lever movement, 64 jewels • white dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals with baton indexes, pink gold Feuille hands, four subsidiary dials for date combined with power reserve indication, month, day combined with constant seconds, fan form sector for moon phases, outer minute track • large pink gold case, screw down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold IWC folding clasp

• \$ 12,000-18,000
€ 11,300-16,900
HK\$ 93,500-140,000



53

□ 53 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Bell & Ross

A PVD-COATED STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS BR03-94-S-07146 AVIATION TYPE/MILITARY SPEC CIRCA 2005

- automatic movement • matte black dial, applied luminescent black Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent black hands, two subsidiary dials for 30-minute register and constant seconds, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute divisions • circular dial secured by four screws, PVD coated stainless steel square form case secured by four screws, solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a PVD coated Bell & Ross buckle length 51.5 mm

Accompanied by a Bell & Ross warranty card, a technical notes booklet, two tools, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



54

54

Panerai

A FINE BLACK CERAMIC CUSHION FORM AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION OP6883 BB1643100 NO 0036/1000 TUTTONERO CIRCA 2012

- cal. P.9001/B automatic nickel lever movement, 29 jewels, mono-metallic balance • matte black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals, baton hands, dual time zone hand, aperture for date at 3, subsidiary seconds at 9 • ceramic cushion form case, patented crown guard, sapphire crystal display case back, power reserve indication to the case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a ceramic Panerai bracelet and stainless steel double folding clasp diameter 44 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Panerai certificate of watch warranty & authenticity card, the original Panerai Tyvek strap, a watch screwdriver, an instruction booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Panerai's TUTTONERO stays true to the firm's identity and is made entirely of matte black ceramic. The movement is also blackened to produce a watch with a powerful aesthetic impact.

\$ 8,000-10,000
€ 7,500-9,400
HK\$ 62,500-78,000



55

55

Franck Muller

A LARGE SQUARE FORM BLUED TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 6000 NO 13/50 MASTER SQUARE CIRCA 2008

- cal. FM 800 nickel lever movement, 25 jewels, mono-metallic balance, platinum rotor • orange guilloché dial, painted blue radial Roman numerals, inner minute track, aperture for date at 6 • blued titanium square form case, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a blued titanium Franck Muller buckle length 53 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD RECTANGULAR REVERSIBLE
MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH
CASE 270.2.73 NO 189/500 REVERSO
RÉPÉTITION MINUTES CIRCA 1995

- cal. 943 manual winding nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • silvered dial with *guilloché* center, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel hands, aperture revealing visible striking mechanism regulator, inner minute track • 18k pink gold rectangular *Reverso* case, repeating slide to the band • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* folding clasp length 42 mm

The present model was launched in 1994 and produced in a limited series of 500 pink gold examples.

• \$ 25,000-35,000
• € 23,500-32,900
• HK\$ 195,000-272,000





57

57

Cartier

AN OVERSIZED WHITE GOLD
AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
REF 3371 NO 57 CALIBRE DE CARTIER
MULTIPLE TIME ZONE CIRCA 2011

- cal. 9909 MC automatic movement, 27 jewels • two tone anthracite *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, local time indicated by main blued steel hands, home time indicated by retrograde fan form aperture with day and night hand, retrograde fan form aperture for time difference display, outer minute divisions • 18k white gold case, cabochon sapphire set crown, magnified display for major cities and seasons to the case band, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp

diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate of origin, a certificate booklet, a leather tri-fold, additional booklets, a polishing cloth, a loupe, and a winding presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 16,000-25,000
€ 15,000-23,500
HK\$ 125,000-195,000



58

58

Cartier

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE
REF 3755 CASE 42479VX CALIBRE DE
CARTIER CIRCA 2012

- cal. 1904-PS automatic movement, 27 jewels • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel sword hands, aperture for date at 3, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Cartier folding clasp

diameter 38 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



59

59

Frederique Constant

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/NIGHT INDICATION CASE FC980X4H9 NO 28/188 TOURBILLON GRAND FEU CIRCA 2011

- cal. FC980/FC985 automatic movement, 33 jewels, silicium escapement wheel and lever, one-minute tourbillon carriage • white enamel semi skeletonized dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, *Breguet* hands, day/night hands, fan form aperture for day/night indication, aperture to reveal tourbillon carriage, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Frederique Constant* buckle diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a Frederique Constant limited edition certificate, a plaque, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000



60

60

Romain Jerome

A RARE LIMITED EDITION PVD-COATED STEEL AND STABILIZED RUSTED STEEL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH AUTHENTIC PARTS FROM THE TITANIC CASE 100128 NO 3/9 TITANIC DNA CIRCA 2012

- cal. 1000RJ by BNC full plate manual winding, 19 jewel movement with one-minute tourbillon
- black carbon fiber dial with stylized Roman numerals • oversized brown stabilized Titanic rusted steel case, PVD coated steel bezel, applied sides highlighted with titanium screw set traverses, screw down crown, sapphire crystal display case back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a black PVD coated *Romain Jerome* buckle diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by a Romain Jerome certificate of authenticity, an international warranty card, an instruction booklet, and a presentation case with outer packaging.

The Titanic-DNA collection is inspired by the story of the legendary passenger liner that sank in the waters of the North Atlantic in 1912. Romain Jerome breathes an element of the history into its designer creations with innovative materials and thus gives them a powerful emotive quality. The number of Titanic-DNA watches produced is limited to 2,012 variations to commemorate the 100th anniversary of the Titanic, which took place in 2012.

The present example with black PVD, stabilized Titanic rusted steel case with BNC designed tourbillon movement was made in a special limited edition of only nine examples that contain authentic parts from the Titanic.

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000



61



62



63

61

A. Lange & Söhne

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 12210 CASE 124940 LANGE 1 CIRCA 2000

- cal. L901.0 silver lever movement, 53 jewels, some in yellow gold chatons • silvered dial, eccentric hour display, painted black Roman numerals and dart indexes, blued steel Lancette hands, subsidiary seconds, sector for power reserve indication, oversized twin apertures for date • 18k yellow gold case, push button for date adjustment at case band, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a 18k yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, an instruction booklet, and a presentation box.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

62

Hublot

A PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH
CASE 1167830 CLASSIC FUSION CIRCA 2010

- HUB1300.4 manual winding movement • skeletonized dial, applied pink gold faceted baton indexes, pink gold hands, subsidiary seconds between 6 and 8 • titanium case, pink gold bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws, pink gold crown • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel and pink gold Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000

63

Zenith

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 39.0240.140 NO 14629 EL PRIMERO CHRONOMASTER CIRCA 2010

- cal. 410 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels • silvered dial with engine turned center, applied Arabic numerals and triangular indexes, black steel Feuille hands, three engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute, and 12-hour registers combined with moon phases, aperture for day at 10, months at 2 and date between 4 and 5 • platinum case, stepped bezel and lugs, chronograph pushers and crown to the case band, solid case back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a platinum Zenith double folding clasp diameter 40 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



64

64

Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 15300 MVT 624248 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2005

- cal. 3120 automatic movement, 40 jewels, Gyromax balance, yellow gold rotor • blue *tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent baton indexes and hands, aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel *Royal Oak* case, screw down crown, sapphire crystal back display secured by eight screws
 - case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Audemars Piguet link bracelet and concealed double folding clasp
- diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet certificate of origin and guarantee booklet, a life and care booklet, a service receipt dated August 8th, 2016, and a service box.

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000



65

65

Audemars Piguet

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
CASE G72518 NO 2589 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 2008

- cal. 2385 nickel lever movement, 37 jewels • white *tapisserie* dial, applied pink gold luminescent triangular and baton indexes, pink gold hands, 3 black and white subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date between 4 and 5, outer minute track • 18k pink gold *Royal Oak* case, bezel secured by eight screws, screw down chronograph pushers to the case band, solid case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp
- diameter 39 mm

• \$ 15,000-20,000
€ 14,100-18,800
HK\$ 117,000-156,000

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT AMERICAN COLLECTION

Jaquet Droz

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BI-RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION

CASE J008334-1 MVT 000071 NO 41/88
CIRCA 2005

• cal. 5863.4 automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • white enamel dial, painted black dot indexes, blued steel lancette hands, two sectors for retrograde day and date, two subsidiary dials for month combined with leap year indication and constant seconds • 18k white gold case, snap on sapphire crystal display case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Jaquet Droz buckle
diameter 43 mm

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

Jaquet Droz

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC BI-RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION

CASE J008334 MVT 000050 NO 4 CIRCA 2005

• cal. 5863.4 automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • gray dial, applied and painted dot indexes, blued steel lancette hands, two sectors for retrograde day and date, textured white sector with two subsidiary dials for month combined with leap year indication and constant seconds • 18k white gold case, snap on sapphire crystal display case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Jaquet Droz buckle
diameter 43 mm

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000



66

67



68



69

68

VARIOUS OWNERS

Richard Mille

A PINK GOLD TONNEAU FORM SEMI SKELETONIZED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

RM005 AE PG/921 CIRCA 2004

- automatic PVD coated titanium and steel lever movement, mono-metallic balance, 32 jewels • skeletonized dial, painted white Arabic numerals with luminescent dots, luminescent skeletonized hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 7 • 18k pink gold tonneau form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Richard Mille buckle length 45 mm

Accompanied by a Richard Mille warranty, instruction cards, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 20,000-30,000
 € 18,800-28,200
 HK\$ 156,000-234,000

69

F.P. Journe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
 NO 406-L OCTA AUTO CIRCA 2007

- cal. 1300-3 18K pink gold jeweled movement, mono-metallic balance, 22k pink gold rotor • anthracite dial, eccentric white time display, painted black radial Arabic numerals, minute track, outer most Arabic 5 minute divisions, subsidiary seconds, double aperture for date, fan form sector for power reserve indication, aperture for moon phases • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold F.P. Journe folding clasp diameter 41 mm

• \$ 25,000-35,000
 € 23,500-32,900
 HK\$ 195,000-272,000

Audemars Piguet

A FINE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
CASE D87586 JULES AUDEMARS CIRCA 1996

• cal. 2872 manual winding tonneau nickel lever movement, 32 jewels, three armed tourbillon, repeating on two gongs • cream dial, openwork dial showing tourbillon escapement applied radial Roman numerals, Feuille hands, constant seconds to the tourbillon carriage revealed through an aperture at 6 • platinum case, repeating slide to the band, tourbillon display case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet registration extract, a key, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The present lot combines two of the most sophisticated complications in watchmaking: the tourbillon and the minute repeater. While both functions find their origins in pocket watches, technical innovations later permitted them to be sized appropriately to be fitted into wristwatches.

• \$ 60,000-90,000
• € 56,500-84,500
• HK\$ 467,000-700,000



Audemars Piguet

A RARE PLATINUM RECTANGULAR
SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
MVT 719627 CASE G24832 EDWARD PIGUET
CIRCA 2000

• cal. 2881 pierced and engraved manual winding movement, 19 jewels, one minute tourbillon, mono-metallic balance • skeletonized dial, painted black Breguet numerals and baton indexes, black hands, constant seconds to the tourbillon carriage at 6 • platinum rectangular case, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum Audemars Piguet folding clasp length 49 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet Certificate of Authenticity and Exclusivity, a Timepiece Life & Care booklet and USB drive, a key, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 30,000-50,000

€ 28,200-46,900

HK\$ 234,000-389,000



71



72



73

72

Cartier

A PLATINUM TONNEAU FORM DUAL TIME ZONE WRISTWATCH COMMEMORATING THE MACAU HANOVER IN 1999
CASE 2487 NO 29/99 CIRCA 1999

- cal. 061 manual winding movements, 21 jewels • engine turned silvered dial with dual time display, painted black radial Roman numerals, secret signature at X, applied white gold 9s, blued steel hands, inner minute divisions • platinum tonneau form case, two cabochon sapphire set crowns, screw set lugs, case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movements signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp length 46 mm

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

73

Cartier

A PALLADIUM SQUARE FORM SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH
REF 3553 MVT 2056 NO 232 TANK MC SKELETON CIRCA 2010

- cal. 9611 MC manual winding lever movement, 20 jewels • skeletonized palladium dial, Roman numerals formed by the movement bridges, blued steel sword hands • palladium case, cabochon sapphire set crown, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a 18k white gold Cartier folding buckle length 44 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate of origin, a guarantee booklet, a instruction booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000

Bovet

A UNIQUE PINK GOLD SEMI SKELETONIZED TOURBILLON CONVERTIBLE WATCH WITH 7-DAY POWER RESERVE
CASE 15560 DRAGON & PHEONIX FLEURIER
AMADEO MADE FOR THE ONLY WATCH AUCTION IN 2011

- cal. 13BM07A1 jeweled Swiss ancer escapement, *Haute Horlogerie* tourbillon • 18k pink gold semi skeletonized dials, front dial, bezel and case band chased with dragon motif, reverse hand fitting dial chased with pheonix motif, subsidiary seconds on tourbillon, power reserve indication, blueed steel Kris hands • 18k pink gold Amadeo® case, hinged Vendome cabochon sapphire set lugs and crown, snap on sapphire crystal display for reverse dial • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Bovet buckle and watch chain diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Bovet certificate of origin, booklets, a polishing cloth, a pair of handling gloves, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The lineage of the Bovet house has been historically linked to China since its founding in 1822. Bovet was established by four brothers from Fleurier, Switzerland. Three of the brothers, Edouard, Frédéric, and Alphonse, opened their firm in London in 1815, making watches for the domestic market. Having realized the great potential of the Chinese market, the Bovets established their own company in Canton, China. With great success, the name "Bovet" became almost synonymous with the word "watch" for the Chinese.

Today, under the ownership and guidance of Pascal Raffy, a visionary with a passion for Haute Horlogerie, Bovet continues to create exquisite timepieces distinguished by their pocket watch inspired form with the crown at 12.

The present lot is unique and manufactured for the third *Only Watch Auction* in 2011. The watch is housed in an Amadeo case, allowing the wearer to convert their timepiece into a table clock, pocket watch, or wristwatch without the use of tools. A reversible dial is specially designed for the Bovet tourbillon, which is beautifully articulated with finely engraved details. The singular hand chased case is a symbol of Bovet's history and commitment to the Chinese market.

• \$ 80,000-120,000
• € 75,000-113,000
• HK\$ 625,000-935,000





75



76

75

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 63780 CASE 416295 MVT 582830 CIRCA 1990

- cal. K 1072 automatic lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 29 jewels, mono-metallic balance, 18k yellow gold rotor • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold case, solid screw down back • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 35.5 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000

€ 4,700-6,600

HK\$ 38,900-54,500

76

Rolex

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 5320 CASE A668182 CELLINI CIRCA 1998

- manual winding lever movement, mono-metallic balance • anthracite dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pink gold Dauphine hands, outer minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, hinged lugs, solid snap on case back • with an 18k pink gold Rolex buckle

diameter 32 mm

• \$ 3,000-5,000

€ 2,850-4,700

HK\$ 23,400-38,900



77

77

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME
WRISTWATCH
REF 4864 MVT 3079520 CASE 4027802
MADE IN 1997

- cal. 215/156 nickel lever movement, triple signed, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • matte white dial, applied yellow gold *Breguet* numerals, Feuille hands for primary and secondary time zones, subsidiary dials for 24 hour indication and seconds • 18k yellow gold case, milled bezel, two cabochon sapphire set pushers for independent hour adjustment on left side band, cabochon sapphire set crown, snap on solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 29.5 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1997 and date of sale on February 19th, 1998 with 12 yellow gold Breguet numerals.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



78

78

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH
REF 4188/2 MVT 1264861 CASE 526659
MADE IN 1973

- cal. 278/12 manual winding lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • gilt dial, applied gold and black baton indexes • 18k yellow gold case, snap on solid case back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe integrated bracelet and folding clasp diameter 21 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and Guarantee and an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1973 and date of sale on June 17th, 1974. Together with a Patek Philippe registered card for guarantee, additional booklets, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation box.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



79



80



81

79

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 4825/100 MVT 1659582 CASE 4100786
MADE IN 1999

- cal. E 15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • white matte dial, white gold chaton set indexes • 18k white gold curved rectangular case, diamond set stepped sides, cabochon crown, case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle length 29 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1999 and date of sale on April 26th, 2000.

The diamond weight is approximately 0.68 cts.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

80

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 4961 MVT 3320306 CASE 4394545
'AQUANAUT' MADE IN 2008

- cal. E 19C quartz movement, 7 jewels • black semi glossy embossed dial, applied Roman numerals and luminescent baton indexes, outer minute track, aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel and diamond set case, screw down crown and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe twin folding clasp diameter 30 mm, bracelet inner circumference approximately 110 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on February 6th, 2008.

The diamond weight is approximately 0.58 cts.

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000

81

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3900/1 MVT 1555670 CASE 2893811
NAUTILUS MADE IN 1991

- cal. E23 SC quartz movement • white ribbed dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent baton hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel case, solid case back secured by four screws to the band • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and folding clasp diameter 32 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1991 and date of sale on November 27th, 1992.

\$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,700-8,500
HK\$ 46,700-70,000

Patek Philippe

A VERY FINE LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND
DIAMOND SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 4910 MVT 5589303 CASE 4519264 MADE
IN 2011

• cal. E15 quartz movement, 6 jewels • pavé
diamond set dial, applied black Roman numerals,
black baton hands • 18k white gold rectangular
case, diamond set stepped bezels and hinged
lugs, cabochon diamond set crown, solid case
back with diamond set bezel secured by four
screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with
an 18k white gold and diamond set Patek Philippe
buckle
length 30 mm

*Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives
confirming the date of sale on March 1st, 2011.
Together with Patek Philippe outer packaging.*

*The total diamond weight is approximately 3.03
cts.*

\$ 25,000-35,000

€ 23,500-32,900

HK\$ 195,000-272,000



Rolex

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET
WRISTWATCH
REF 6692 CASE D776949 CIRCA 2005

- quartz movement • pink sunburst dial, applied white gold radial Roman numerals, Dauphine hands • 18k white gold tonneau form case, diamond set hinged lugs, solid snap on case back
- case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Rolex folding clasp length 36 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex international guarantee card.

• \$ 4,000-6,000
• € 3,750-5,700
• HK\$ 31,100-46,700



83



84

84

Blancpain

RETAILED BY BAILEY BANKS & BIDDLE: A
LADY'S YELLOW GOLD ENAMEL TURQUOISE
AND DIAMOND SET FLORAL MOTIF
BRACELET WATCH MVT 9137 CIRCA 1970

- cal. R-550 manual winding gilt lever movement, 17 jewels • gilt dial, painted black Roman numerals and baton indexes • 18k yellow gold, enamel, turquoise, and diamond set floral motif bracelet revealing the hinged concealed dial, crown set to the back, solid snap on back • dial signed by retailer, movement signed by maker bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

\$ 5,000-8,000
€ 4,700-7,500
HK\$ 38,900-62,500

85



85

Omega

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND OPAL
BRACELET WATCH
MVT 38050481 CASE 238195 CIRCA 1974

- cal. 625 manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels • opal mosaic dial, yellow gold Dauphine hands • 14k yellow gold textured case • case, dial, and movement signed • with a 14k yellow gold integrated bracelet comprised of graduated opal mosaic plates and hidden clasp length 26 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

This watch was cased at Norman Morris Corp, Omega's American distributor at the time.

\$ 7,000-10,000
€ 6,600-9,400
HK\$ 54,500-78,000



86



87



88

86

Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD MOTHER OF PEARL AND DIAMOND SET WRISTWATCH WITH PEARL BRACELET
REF 1471 CASE C89809 DIABOLO CIRCA 2000

• quartz jeweled movement • mother of pearl dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, secret signature at X, blued steel Breguet hands, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, cabochon diamond set lugs and crown, solid case back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold and pearl Cartier bracelet and clasp
diameter 21 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 155 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

87

Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD TONNEAU WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 2676 CASE 70906CE ROADSTER CIRCA 2000

• cal. 688 quartz movement, 7 jewels • silvered dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, secret signature at X, black steel Sword hands, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold tonneau form case, diamond set bezel and crown, solid case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier folding clasp
length 37 mm

• **\$ 7,000-10,000**
€ 6,600-9,400
HK\$ 54,500-78,000

88

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 4857 MVT 3117446 CASE 4331594 MADE IN 2005

• cal. 16-250/151 manual winding movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • slate grey sunburst dial, white gold chaton diamond set indexes, applied Arabic numerals at 12 and 6, leaf hands, subsidiary seconds, fan form aperture for moon phases • 18k white gold case, straight lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp
diameter 29 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on October 10th, 2005. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation box with outer packaging.

• **\$ 10,000-15,000**
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000



89



90



91

❑ 89 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Franck Muller

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH
REF 7502 S6 NO 87 CASABLANCA CIRCA
1995

- manual winding nickel lever movement • white dial, painted orange Arabic numerals, blued steel luminescent Losangé hands, subsidiary seconds at 6 • stainless steel tonneau form case, solid case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* length 39 mm

Accompanied by a Franck Muller presentation box.

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

90

Franck Muller

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET
TONNEAU FORM WRISTWATCH
REF 1752 S6 NO 78 CHRONOMETRO CIRCA
2000

- manual winding movement • two tone silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Spade hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k white gold tonneau form case, diamond set bezel, solid case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Franck Muller bracelet and double folding clasp length 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 160 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 1.04 cts.

\$ 7,000-12,000
€ 6,600-11,300
HK\$ 54,500-93,500

91

Franck Muller

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 2251 QZ D NO 94 CIRCA 2004

- quartz movement • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Arabic numerals, blued steel Spade hands • 18k yellow gold tonneau form case, diamond set bezel, cabochon sapphire set crown, solid case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold and diamond set Franck Muller bracelet and double folding clasp length 29 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 140 mm

Accompanied by a Franck Muller certificate of origin, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The total diamond weight is approximately 3.63 cts.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000



92

92

Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET NO. 955 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1990

- automatic jeweled movement • grey *Tapisserie* dial, applied luminescent yellow gold baton indexes and hands • stainless steel *Royal Oak* case, yellow gold bezel secured by eight screws, solid case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an *Audemars Piguet* stainless steel and yellow gold integrated link bracelet and folding clasp diameter 29 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 146 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



93

93

Rolex

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 179239 CASE K575052 DATEJUST CIRCA 2001

- cal. 2235 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, applied white gold radial Roman numerals, Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 18k white gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, diamond set lugs, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold *Rolex President* bracelet with folding clasp diameter 26 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty and chronometer certification.

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.588 cts.

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 11,300-16,900
HK\$ 93,500-140,000



94



95

94

Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET 1280 2 CASE MG281176 PANTHÈRE DE CARTIER CIRCA 1998

- quartz movement • cream dial, painted black Roman numerals, secret signature at X, blued steel baton hands, inner minute track • 18k yellow *Panthère* case, diamond set bezel, cabochon diamond set crown, solid case back secured by eight screws • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier link bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp length 30 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 158 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier instructional booklet and a presentation box with outer packaging. Together with a Cartier service receipt dated May 2015.

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.39 cts.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

95 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH CASE 660130003 TANK LOUIS CARTIER CIRCA 1995

- quartz movement • white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, secret signature at 10, blued steel hands, inner minute track • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, diamond set bezel and case bands, cabochon diamond set crown, case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Cartier link bracelet and hidden pink gold folding clasp length 28 mm circumference of bracelet approximately 148 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier service receipt and a suede pouch.

The total diamond weight is approximately 1.06 cts.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

Breguet

A LADY'S PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
OVAL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH
MOTHER OF PEARL DIAL
REF 8918 MVT 0045872 NO 319AR REINE DE
NAPLES CIRCA 2011

- cal. 537/1 automatic nickel lever movement, pink gold rotor, 20 jewels, mono-metallic balance
- mother of pearl dial with eccentric *guilloché* time display, painted black Arabic numerals, pear

shaped diamond at 6, blued steel Breguet hands
• 18k pink gold oval case, diamond set outer and inner bezels, coin edge case band, cabochon diamond set crown, ball shaped and concealed bar bottom lug, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and diamond set Breguet folding clasp length 37 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet certificate of origin and warranty booklet, a Precious Stones certificate, additional booklets, a sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Breguet's Reine de Naples collection is fashioned after the famous watch created for Napoleon Bonaparte's sister, Caroline Murat, the Queen of Naples. The collection is now a symbol of feminine refinement, combining the firm's horological innovation with the elegance of contemporary jewelry.

The total diamond weight is approximately 1.865 cts.

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 11,300-16,900
HK\$ 93,500-140,000





97

97

Roger Dubuis

A FINE WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
MVT 0525 NO 05/28 CIRCA 2004

- cal. RD28 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 25 jewels, mono-metallic balance • white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Spade hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, inner minute track • 18k white gold and diamond set rectangular case, screw set lugs, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws, single chronograph button in the crown • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond set Roger Dubuis buckle length 51 mm

Accompanied by a Roger Dubuis certificate of origin, a Republic and Canton of Geneva certificate of origin, a chronometer certification, a leather pouch, a leather bi-fold, a sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The total diamond weight is approximately 1.82 cts.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000



98

98

Chopard

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD MOTHER OF PEARL
AND DIAMOND SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 109171 4511.1 CASE 587092 CIRCA 2000

- quartz movement • mother of pearl and diamond set dial, white gold baton hands • 18k white gold case, diamond set bezel, cabochon diamond set crown • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold and diamond set bracelet with clasp length 23 mm, width 36 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

Chopard

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET
BRACELET WATCH
REF 13/9039 911.1 CASE 580269 CIRCA 2000

• quartz movement • pavé diamond dial, blue steel hands • pierced 18k white gold and diamond set case with heart motif, diamond set bezel • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Chopard buckle with heart motif
Interior diameter 20 mm, total diameter 52 mm

\$ 7,000-9,000

€ 6,600-8,500

HK\$ 54,500-70,000



99

Chopard

A LADY'S WHITE GOLD DIAMOND GEM AND
SAPPHIRE SET WRISTWATCH
REF 13/9074 771.1 CASE 565435 FIREWORK
CIRCA 2000

• quartz movement • pavé diamond dial, blue steel baton hands • white gold case, large ruby set bezel, diamond, sapphire, and gem set strands oriented in radially • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold and diamond set Chopard buckle
diameter 29 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000

€ 7,500-11,300

HK\$ 62,500-93,500



100



101



102

101

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24-HOUR INDICATION
REF 5034 MVT 3079132 CASE 4023776 MADE IN 1997

- cal. 215/156 nickel lever movement, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • white dial, painted black Breguet numerals, black steel Feuille hands, yellow gold second time zone hand, subsidiary dials for 24-hour indication and constant seconds
- 18k yellow gold case, hobnail bezel, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on November 18th, 1997 with Breguet numerals.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000

102

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD SEMI-SKELETONIZED WRISTWATCH
MVT 734131 CASE 561510 CIRCA 1984

- cal. 1006 finely engraved manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • skeletonized dial, finely engraved chaper ring with painted black baton indexes, black Feuille hands • 18k yellow gold case, cabochon sapphire set crown, solid snap on case back • *case and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle diameter 31 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin certificate of origin and guarantee booklet, a service booklet, and a leather tri-fold.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



103

103

Piaget

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET BRACELET WATCH
REF 4566 MVT 8007575 CASE 364319 CIRCA 1980

- cal. 4P1 nickel lever movement, 19 jewels • pavé diamond dial, blue steel hands • 18k yellow gold oval case, rope chain bezel, diamond and sapphire set lugs, snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an associated rope bracelet and clasp length 50.5 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 2.31 cts.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



104

104

Georg Jensen

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD BANGLE WATCH
CASE 0042 VIVIANNA TORUN CIRCA 1990

- manual winding movement • gilt mirrored dial, yellow gold baton hands • 18k yellow gold case and bangle, solid case back secured by four screws, hook closure at the upper lug • case, movement, and bangle signed diameter 33 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 159 mm

Accompanied by a Georg Jensen presentation box and pouch.

Georg Jensen introduced the Vivianna Torun designed bangle watch in the 1960s and it has since become an iconic mid-century design. The present lot distinguishes itself as a particularly rare example as it is fashioned in 18k gold.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



105



106



107

105

Piaget

RETAILED BY BERNARD GOLAY: A YELLOW GOLD COIN WATCH CIRCA 1970

- cal. 9P manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, painted black baton indexes, blued steel hands • 18k yellow gold case concealed under a hinged 18k yellow gold United States of America twenty dollar coin with the head of Lady Liberty dated 1904 and the bald eagle to the reverse • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Bernard Golay presentation box.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

106 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A YELLOW GOLD ULTRA THIN WATCH KNIFE EDGE CIRCA 1910

- nickel lever movement, 19 jewels • silvered dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold ultra thin case with knife edge band • dial signed Cartier

diameter 47 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

107

Blancpain

A YELLOW GOLD TWENTY DOLLAR COIN WATCH
MVT 587426 CIRCA 1980

- manual winding nickel lever movement, mono-metallic balance, 18 jewels • gilt dial, painted black Arabic numerals and baton indexes, black baton hands • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back, concealed in a United States of America twenty dollar "1924" coin, hinged coin cover activated through the case band at 2 • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Blancpain display box.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



□ 108 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Hermès

A SILVER WITH BLACK AND RED ENAMEL TRAVEL TIMEPIECE

CASE 115958 1749139 OTOMATO CIRCA 1925

• manual winding nickel lever movement • cream dial, applied gold Arabic numerals, yellow gold Breguet hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • silver, black and red enamel case, pushers on either end to reveal the dial at the center, hinged case to the right pusher to reveal winding crown • case, dial, and movement signed length 33.5, width 60.5 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



108

□ 109 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier/Eterna Watch Co.

A SILVER CUSHION FORM TRAVEL TIMEPIECE CASE 3003370 CIRCA 1920

• manual winding jeweled nickel lever movement • white dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals, blued steel Poire Squélette hands, outer minute track • silver square form case, crown at 12, solid snap on case back with hinge applicator for travel case, engine silver turned hinged travel case • dial signed by retailer, case and movement signed by maker length 38.5, width 36 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



109

□ 110 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Piaget

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TRAVEL WATCH

CASE 1409 MVT 632309 MADE IN 1963

• cal. 9P manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel Feuille hands, outer minute track • 18k white gold case with crosshatched texture, shutters activated by diamond set pushers at the case band • case, dial, and movement signed length 38 mm width 45 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 3.52 cts.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



110

Cartier

A FINE A RARE PLATINUM AND YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND SET WRISTWATCH
CASE 1814G 25740 TORTUE CIRCA 1930

• manual winding jeweled movement • silvered dial, painted black Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, outer minute track • platinum diamond set tonneau case, yellow gold case back with a monogram secured by 4 screws to the case band • movement signed *European Watch & Clock Co., Inc.*, case hand stamped with Cartier reference numbers, dial signed length 27 mm

The total diamond weight is approximately 0.324 cts.

\$ 7,000-10,000
€ 6,600-9,400
HK\$ 54,500-78,000

112 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

European Watch & Clock Co.

A SILVER AND ENAMEL DESK TIMEPIECE
CIRCA 1930

• manual winding nickel lever movement, 12 jewels • silvered dial with *guilloché* sunburst from 12, painted black radial Roman numerals, yellow gold star and pierced hands, inner minute track • silver case, blue and white *guilloché* enamel bezel, brass case back secured by eight screws, hinged strut • dial signed *Cartier*, case back signed *European Watch & Clock Co* length 9 cm width 11 cm

Accompanied by a Cartier presentation box.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



111



112



113



114



115

□ 113 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
CASE 850358 TANK CIRCA 1980

• cal. 650 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels •
silvered dial, applied baton quarters • 18k yellow
gold rectangular case, snap on case back • case,
dial and movement signed
length 27 mm

• \$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100

□ 114 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL
WRISTWATCH
MVT 2164994 CASE 132 CIRCA 1970

• cal. 345 nickel lever movement, 18 jewels •
white dial, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold
case, restored soft blue enamel to the case band
and lugs • dial and movement signed, case hand
stamped with Cartier reference numbers, case
hallmarked CF
length 23 mm

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

115

Cartier

A PLATINUM AND ENAMEL WRISTWATCH
MVT 2025573 TANK CIRCA 1950

• cal. 345 nickel lever movement, 18 jewels
• off-white dial, Roman numerals • platinum
rectangular case, case back secured by four
screws to the band, case band with restored soft
enamel • dial and movement signed, case hand
stamped with Cartier reference numbers, case
hallmarked Edouard Jaeger • accompanied by an
18k pink and white gold deployant clasp
length 28 mm

• \$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,700-8,500
HK\$ 46,700-70,000



116



117

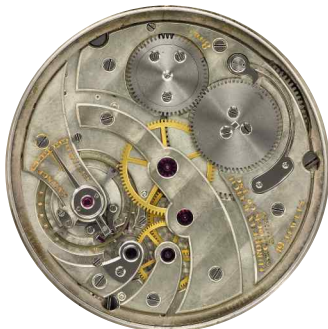
116

Cartier/European Watch & Clock Co.

A LADY'S SLIM PLATINUM AND SAPPHIRE OPEN FACED WATCH
CASE 23545 CIRCA 1920

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 19 jewels, bi-metallic compensation balance • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black Roman numerals, outer minute track, blued steel Breguet hands • ultra slim platinum case, sapphire-set band, monogrammed snap on back • *case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by Cartier* diameter 45 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



116, DETAIL

117

Cartier

A RARE LADY'S PLATINUM AND DIAMOND SET BEZEL MINUTE REPEATING OPEN FACED WATCH
NO 3382 5725 CIRCA 1920

- cal. 10.5" manual winding movement, two hammers repeating on two gongs • silvered dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, outer minute track • platinum and diamond set case, repeater activated by a rotating bezel, cabochon diamond set crown, diamond set monogram snap on case back • *dial signed Cartier, case back stamped 3382 5725* diameter 32 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



117, MOVEMENT

118

Cartier

A LARGE ROSE QUARTZ, ROCK CRYSTAL,
GILT SILVER, AND YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND
SET TABLE CLOCK
MVT CASE 202084 CIRCA 1984

• Imhof quartz movement • segmented rock
crystal Palm Fronds dial with central silver
reserve, eccentric yellow gold and diamond set
hands, outermost gilt silver, rose quartz, and
diamond set bezel and stand, the base with
imperial guardian lions • *hallmarked 925 and
signed Cartier Paris, no 202084*
height 49.5 cm, width at base 30 cm, dial
diameter 7.5 cm

*Accompanied by a large Cartier presentation box.
The approximate diamond weight is 21.00 cts.*

PROVENANCE

Cartier, Paris, January 1984

\$ 50,000-100,000

€ 46,900-94,000

HK\$ 389,000-780,000





119



120



121

□ 119 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Cartier

AN ART DECO YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
14028 7939 SANTOS DUMONT CIRCA 1925

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, painted black Roman numerals, inner minute track, blued steel hands • 18k yellow gold Santos case, cabochon sapphire set crown, snap on case back secured by four screws to the case band • dial and movement signed, case hand stamped with Cartier reference numbers

length 35 mm

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

120

Cartier/Jaeger LeCoultre

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD BRACELET WATCH
MVT 76775 CASE 67864 DUO PLAN CIRCA 1950

- 6 3/4" duo plan nickel lever movement, 16 jewels • silvered dial, Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold monogrammed case, backwind, hinged lugs • movement signed Jaeger LeCoultre, case stamped with Cartier reference numbers • with an integrated 18k yellow gold bracelet diameter 17 mm

\$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,700-8,500
HK\$ 46,700-70,000

121

Chopard

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD OVAL BRACELET WATCH
CASE 82444 CIRCA 1970

- cal. 4180 manual winding movement • lapis lazuli dial, yellow gold Dauphine hands • 18k yellow gold textured oval case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Chopard link bracelet with clasp Length 27 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

Accompanied by a Chopard presentation Box.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



122



123

122

Rolex

A LADY'S YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND GEM SET WRISTWATCH
CASE 04061 CIRCA 1970

- cal. 1400 manual winding movement, 18 jewels
- malachite dial, applied yellow gold dot indexes, yellow gold baton hands • yellow gold case, diamond and gem set bezel, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex integrated bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 21.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 152 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

123

Swiss

SIGNED ROLEX: A GILT, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET SCARAB-FORM WATCH
CASE 291283 CIRCA 1960

- manual winding movement • concealed silvered dial, applied 18k yellow gold baton and dart indexes • gold scarab beetle form case, hinged diamond set wings, chased head with ruby and diamond set accents, reverse realistically chased and engraved • *dial and movement signed Rolex*

length 54.5 mm, thickness 15 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



123



124



125



126

124

Rolex

A LARGE YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 4364 MVT E33343 CASE 554672 CIRCA 1946

• manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, Dauphine hands, center seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, raised tear drop lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an associated yellow gold plated Rolex buckle diameter 37.5 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

125

IWC

A YELLOW GOLD AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
MVT 1627143 CASE 1621205 CIRCA 1962

• cal. 853 automatic nickel lever movement, 21 jewels, mono-metallic balance • *later associated cloisonné* enamel dial depicting a galloping steed, pierced yellow gold Dauphine hands, center seconds • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back • *case and movement signed* diameter 34.5 mm

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 126 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

IWC

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
CASE 1431050 MVT 1435640 CIRCA 1956

• cal. 89 manual winding jeweled lever movement • cream dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer dot minute track, yellow gold Lancette hands, center seconds • 18k yellow gold case, chamfered bezel, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 35.5 mm

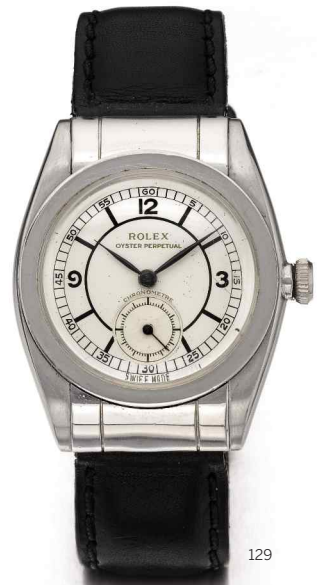
\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



127



128



129

□ 127 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD ASYMMETRICAL LEFT HANDED WRISTWATCH
REF 4015 CASE 4118016 CELLINI CIRCA 1976

• cal. 1600 manual winding lever movement, 19 jewels • gilt dial, baton hands • 18k yellow gold asymmetrical ribbed case, crown to the left side case band, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed length 30 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

128

Rolex

A SILVER RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
REF 971 MVT 72149 CASE 0983 PRINCE
BRANCARD CIRCA 1930

• manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • two tone silvered duo dial, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel Losangé hands, outer minute track, subsidiary dial for constant seconds • silver case with *Glasgow import* hallmark for 1930, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an associated stainless steel Rolex buckle length 42 mm

This Ref. 971 Prince Brancard was one of the first Prince models launched in 1928 and produced until the mid 1930s, along with the classic Prince. It is distinguished by its elegant curved flared sides. The watch was available in stainless steel, silver, gold, platinum, and combinations of these.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

129

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH HOODED LUGS
REF 3599 CASE 45015 'BUBBLEBACK' CIRCA 1940

• cal 9 3/4''' automatic movement • silvered dial, painted black Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds at 6 • stainless steel bubble back case with hooded lugs, screw down crown and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex buckle diameter 32 mm

A similar example of Ref. 3599 is illustrated in James M. Dowling & Jeffrey P. Hess, *The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches: An Unauthorized History*, 2006, p. 100.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



130



131



132

130

Rolex

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1803 CASE 1188614 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1965

- cal. 1556 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • blue sunburst dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, luminescent Obélisque hands, outer minute divisions, aperture for day *in English* at 12, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 182 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex polishing cloth and a presentation box.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

131

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET
REF 18000 MVT 0958715 CASE 8769512 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1984

- cal. 3055 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels, mono-metallic balance • gilt dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, yellow gold Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, solid screw down crown and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *President* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty and chronometer certification, a leather bound journal, a booklet, a sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

132

PROPERTY OF A FLORIDA COLLECTOR

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1500 CASE 6381773 OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE CIRCA 1980

- cal. 1570 automatic movement, 26 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 14k yellow gold *Oyster* case, yellow gold fluted bezel, screw down crown and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a 14k yellow gold *Rolex* riveted bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Accompanied by an additional Rolex riveted bracelet link and crown.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



133



134



135

133

VARIOUS OWNERS

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 1503 CASE 1975465 DATE CIRCA 1969

- cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black dial, applied 18k yellow gold faceted baton indexes, outer minute track, 18k yellow gold baton hands, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold case, fluted bezel, solid screw down crown and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex buckle diameter 35 mm

• \$ 4,000-6,000
 € 3,750-5,700
 HK\$ 31,100-46,700

□ 134 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET REF 16200 MVT 7058422 CASE W111079 DATEJUST CIRCA 1995

- cal. 3135 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, outer minute track with Roman numerals, magnified aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel Oyster case, yellow gold engine turned revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel and yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty and official chronometer certification, a booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 4,000-6,000
 € 3,750-5,700
 HK\$ 31,100-46,700

135

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET REF 16753 MVT 0613168 CASE 6545786 GMT-MASTER CIRCA 1980

- cal. 3075 automatic movement, 27 jewels • bronze dial, applied faceted triangular, baton, and dot indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, central hand for the second time zone, magnified aperture for date at 3, center seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, yellow gold bi-directional revolving bronze and gilt bezel calibrated for 24 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel and yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

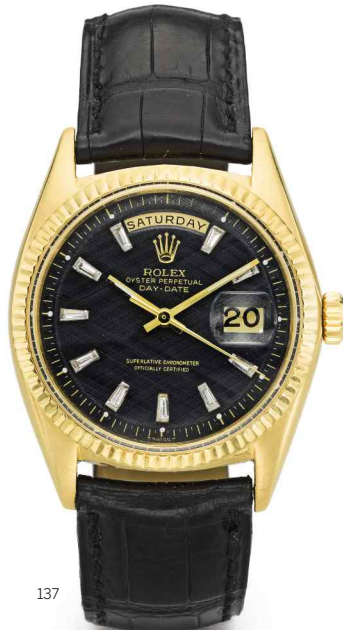
Accompanied by a Rolex bi-fold, a polishing cloth, a booklet, sales tags, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The present example is remarkable for its exceptional color change dial, which has developed a fine hue and texture.

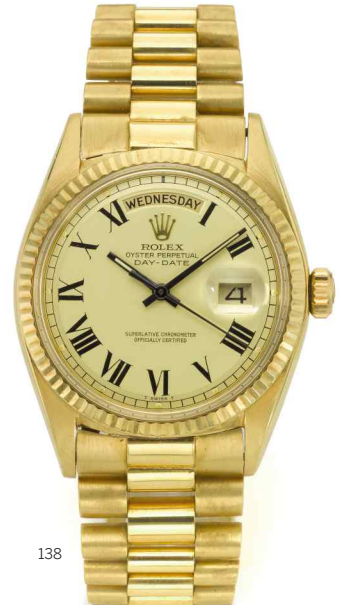
\$ 6,000-8,000
 € 5,700-7,500
 HK\$ 46,700-62,500



136



137



138

136

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1501 CASE 1485428 DATE CIRCA 1967

- cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • blue dial, applied baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, textured bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Rolex rivet bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

\$ 1,500-3,000
€ 1,450-2,850
HK\$ 11,700-23,400

137

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE

REF 1803 CASE 1552693 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1967

- cal. 1556 automatic movement, 26 jewels • black crosshatch textured dial, diamond set indexes with luminescent dots, yellow gold Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, solid screw down crown and case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 36 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500

138

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1803 MVT DD31856 CASE 1287189 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1966

- cal. 1556 automatic movement, 26 jewels • gilt dial, painted black radial Roman numerals with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, solid screw down crown and case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex *President* bracelet with folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee booklet, a service guarantee, and a presentation box.

The present example is stamped with Geneva export hallmarks, indicating that the piece was specially made for the French market.

\$ 7,000-10,000
€ 6,600-9,400
HK\$ 54,500-78,000



139



140

139

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE

REF 18038 CASE 9540825 OMANI KHANJAR CIRCA 1986

- cal. 3055 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • silvered dial, applied baton indexes, apertures for the day and date *in English*, magnified aperture for date, red Omani Khanjar crest to the six • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex* buckle diameter 36 mm

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 11,300-16,900
HK\$ 93,500-140,000

140

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AND DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET

REF 18038/18000 MVT 0397670 CASE 6703948 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1981

- cal. 3055 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels, mono-metallic balance • enamel Oxblood *Stella* dial, diamond set indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee and chronometer certification.

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000



141

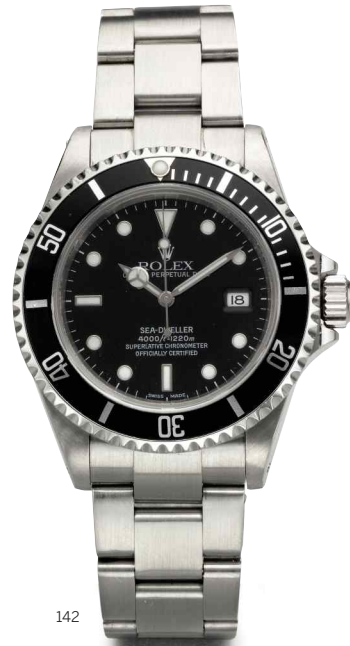
□ 141 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
REF 9659 MVT 97292 CIRCA 1950

• manual winding movement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, baton hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, downturned lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 34 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



142

142

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
BRACELET
REF 16600 CASE P802191 SEA-DWELLER
CIRCA 2000

• cal. 3135 automatic lever movement, 31 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black dial, applied luminescent triangular, dot, and baton numerals, Mercedes hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, revolving black bezel calibrated for 60 units, gas escape valve to the band, screw down crown and case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



143



144

143

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1680 CASE 3934394 'RED' SUBMARINER CIRCA 1975

- cal. 1570 nickel lever movement, 26 jewels, mono-metallic balance • matte black dial, painted luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions, *Submariner printed in red* • stainless steel *Oyster* case, black rotating bezel calibrated to 60 units, screw down crown and case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

144

Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

REF 6202 MVT 90287 CASE 953354 TURN-O-GRAPH CIRCA 1953

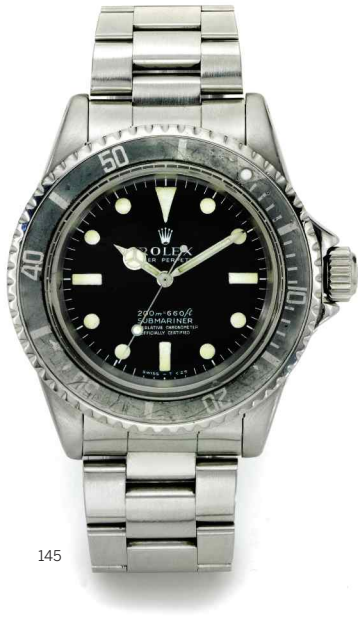
- jeweled automatic movement • matte black dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, screw down crown and solid case back, black bezel calibrated for 60 units • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex* rivet bracelet and folding clasp diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 175 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex sales tag and a presentation box.

Ref. 6202 was released and first presented at the Basel Fair in 1953. The Turn-O-Graph was the first series-produced Rolex to feature a rotating bezel. Rolex often promoted this first series tool watch as a convenient and simple way of calculating the "timing of a transatlantic telephone call, the rate of a machine, a patient's pulse or the speed of a train." In the late 1950s, the Turn-O-Graph was popularly marketed as "Thunderbirds" because the U.S. Air Force equipped their Thunderbird aerobatic squadron pilots with Ref. 6202 for navigational calculations.

For more information on this reference, see Martin Skeet & Nick Urul, *Vintage Rolex Sports Models*, 2001, p. 100–101; for an illustration of a similar model, see p. 104.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



145



146

145

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 5512/5513 CASE 1178581 CIRCA 1965

- cal. 1570 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels • black matte dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, black revolving bezel calibrated to 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

\$ 7,000-9,000

€ 6,600-8,500

HK\$ 54,500-70,000

146

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 16660 CASE 8348158 'GREAT WHITE' SEA-DWELLER CIRCA 1983

- cal. 3035 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels, mono-metallic balance • matte black dial, luminescent Mercedes hands, aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* case, helium escape valve, revolving bezel calibrated to 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex certificate of guarantee, a service guarantee, a leather bi-fold, a sales tag, and a Rolex presentation box with outer packaging.

Rolex launched the Ref. 16660 in 1978 as a replacement for the earlier Ref. 1665. This newer model featured a sapphire crystal, as well as a quick-set date function. With the stronger crystal, the model was rated to 4,000 ft, rather than the earlier model's 2,000 ft.

Accompanied by a Rolex leather bi-fold, a sales tag, and a Rolex presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 8,000-12,000

€ 7,500-11,300

HK\$ 62,500-93,500

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1665 CASE 1759662 'DOUBLE RED' SEA-DWELLER CIRCA 1968

• cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black dial, painted white dot, dagger, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • stainless steel *Oyster* case, rotating black bezel calibrated to 60 units, gas escape valve, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex *Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Launched in 1967, the Sea-Dweller reference 1665, was the first wristwatch designed for use in saturation diving. Aimed for amateur and hobbyist divers, ref. 1665 was modeled after the Submariner, with a tougher case and pressure-release valve allowing the watch to withstand compression.

The present ref. 1665 is an original example of a Mark II dial variation of the Double Red Sea-Dweller. Distinguished by two lines of red type applied directly to the dial, "SEA-DWELLER" is written in a larger type than "SUBMARINER 2000." Further, the Rolex coronet is highly distinctive on Mark II dials as it appears smaller, with a diminutive "o" base.

The present example has been serviced by Rolex, indicated by the strike-through case back inscription noting the proper case number "662," a frequent occurrence among reference 1665 models. With a beautiful and uniform chocolate brown dial among its other unique features, this watch an attractive collector's piece.

\$ 20,000-30,000
€ 18,800-28,200
HK\$ 156,000-234,000



Rolex

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET
REF 6265/6263 CASE 4128416 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1976

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- silvered dial, applied white gold faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, black engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, stainless steel bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down crown, pushers, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Rolex Rivet* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

Rolex originally introduced Ref. 6263 in 1971. To improve their cases' waterproof technology, the company made Ref. 6263/6265 with screw down pushers and a larger winding crown. The present lot has an exceptionally preserved dial and original acrylic bezel.

For further illustrations of this model please see Paolo Gobbi & Filippo Vinardi, *I Cronografi Rolex: La Leggenda*, 2004, p. 328–335.

\$ 25,000-45,000
€ 23,500-42,200
HK\$ 195,000-350,000



Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 6238 CASE 950375 CIRCA 1963

- cal. 72B nickel lever movement, 17 jewels
- silvered dial, applied dart indexes with luminescent dots, minute and 1/5 seconds division, luminescent hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, inner blue telemeter scale • stainless steel Oyster case, screw down crown and back • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 36 mm

\$ 40,000-60,000

€ 37,500-56,500

HK\$ 311,000-467,000



Rolex

A RARE YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 6238 CASE 1836343 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1968

• cal. 722 manual winding nickel lever movement,
17 jewels, mono-metallic balance • gilt sunburst
dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes
with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, black

engine turned subsidiary dials for constant
seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer
minute and 1/5 second divisions • 14k yellow gold
Oyster case, screw down crown and case back,
black acrylic bezel calibrated to 200 units • case,
dial, and movement signed
diameter 38 mm

The present lot is very rare with a 14k yellow gold
case, made for the American Market with the
ROW import code notated on the balance cock. It
is interesting to note that the case and case back
are engraved for Ref. 6238, commonly referred
to as the Pre-Daytona, yet the dial and bezel are
those from Ref. 6241. The watch was hence likely
constructed in a transitional period. An identical
example was sold at Sotheby's Hong Kong, May
6, 2002, lot 369, in the sale "Sporting Time: An
Important Collection of Rolex Wristwatches."

\$ 30,000-50,000
€ 28,200-46,900
HK\$ 234,000-389,000



150

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6262 CASE 2529054 DAYTONA 'PAUL
NEWMAN' CIRCA 1971

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels •
- matte white dial, applied square and luminescent dot indexes, Obélisque hands, engine turned black subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hours registers, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster case, steel bezel with tachometer scale calibrated to 200 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel and 14k yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

Beginning in the late 1960s, Rolex offered special dials, known as exotic dials, on their Cosmograph Daytona models. Years later, watches with these dials became known as Paul Newman models, as the actor is presumed to have worn one in the 1969 auto racing film *Winning*. The Paul Newman dial is characterized by square markers in the chronograph scale and subsidiary dials, as well as the alternating coloration patterns.

Though widely available at the time, these dials were produced in smaller numbers and are rarer to find on watches today.

Caliber 727 is illustrated in Carlo Pergola, Stefano Mazzariol & Giovanni Dosso, *Rolex Daytona: A Legend Is Born*, 2006, p. 122–125.

\$ 70,000-100,000

€ 66,000-94,000

HK\$ 545,000-780,000





152

152

Swiss

A GOLD, GILT AND ENAMEL WATCH WITH CHATELAINE
CIRCA 1880

- oval gilt movement with cylinder escapement, plain three-arm balance • white enamel dial with lavender scroll borders, Roman numerals
- pink gold case, cover with painted enamel cover depicting a putto playing a flute bordered by pearls, stepped case, hinged scrolloped bow • *cuvette numbered* • with a pink gold, enamel and pearl-set matching chatelaine

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000



153

□ 153 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

B. Haas Jeune & Cie.

A YELLOW GOLD PEARL AND DIAMOND-SET BANGLE WATCH
CASE 11323 CIRCA 1860

- heart-shaped manual winding jeweled cylinder movement • concealed white enamel dial, Roman numerals • oval shaped case, blue enamel to the hinged cover centered by a pearl and pastes, the cover opens to reveal a heart shaped hinged interior case, apertures for setting and winding to the back, the *later* case bordered by a *later* rope motif bracelet • *case back signed*

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



154

154

Swiss

A YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL, DIAMOND AND PEARL-SET PENDANT WATCH WITH PORTRAIT OF A WOMAN
CASE 12562 CIRCA 1900

- gilt lever movement, inscribed 18k gold *cuvette*
- open faced, white enamel dial, painted blue Arabic numerals, gilt beaded outer minute track, blued steel spade hands • the case back in green enamel over engine turned decor with portrait of a Victorian woman with diamond set adornments, both bezels set with split pearls • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a *matching* green enamel and diamond set brooch

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

□ 155 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Haas Neveux & Co.

A PINK GOLD HUNTING CASED MINUTE REPEATING WATCH
NO 18976 CIRCA 1890

• cal. 15" verge movement • blue enamel *guilloché* dial, turquoise outer chapter ring, applied 18k yellow gold Roman numerals, beaded minute divisions, Louis XVI hands, turquoise chapter ring surmounted by a silver automata scene depicting two cherubs striking bells above • pink gold hunting case with blue monogram, repeating mechanism activated by slide on case band • case and cuvette signed diameter 47 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



155



157

□ 156 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Swiss

A PINK GOLD HUNTING CASED QUARTER REPEATING AUTOMATON WATCH WITH EROTIC SCENE
CASE 70748 CIRCA 1890

• lever escapement quarter repeating movement, bi-metallic compensation balance, two hammers repeating on two gongs • blue enamel dial, white enamel chapter ring with painted blue Arabic numerals, gilt beaded minute divisions, inner track with rope accent, tri-color gold automata scene depicting two cherubs striking bells above • 18k pink gold case, coin edged case band, engine turned covers, case back opens to reveal rope accented open cuvette revealing a chased erotic scene over blue enamel ground • case signed diameter 51 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

157

Brockbanks

A GILT BRASS AND PASTE SET WATCH WITH REGULATOR DIAL AND DATE MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET
NO 2480 CIRCA 1800

• gilt full plate movement, pierced and engraved balance cock • signed and numbered gilt dust cover • white enamel dial with *hairlines and cracks*, Roman numerals, outer Arabic minute track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, date, and age of the moon • gilt brass case, outer case with chased borders, ruby and emerald paste ring centered by an associated painted glass scene inhabited by birds with fruit • movement and dust cap signed diameter 57 mm

The present lot is an unusual size for a complicated watch of its age and from Brockbank.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



155



158



159



160

158

C.H. Meylan

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN FACE
PENDANT WATCH
CASE 5127 MVT 8455 CIRCA 1900

- manual-winding nickel lever movement, hinged 18k yellow gold cuvette • pink *guilloché* dial, painted black Arabic numerals, gold beaded outer minute track, Louis XV hands • 18k yellow gold case with enamel, polychrome enamel to the case back depicting a bouquet over a pink *guilloché* ground, 18k yellow gold diamond set and polychrome enamel pendant depicting a pink and blue bouquet and pink flowers over a pink and blue ground • *movement signed* diameter 27 mm

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000

□ 159 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

C.H. Meylan

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO: A FINE
PLATINUM AND ENAMEL OPEN FACED
WATCH
MVT 37428 CASE 50502

- cal. 16.5" manual winding nickel lever movement, 21 jewels • silvered dial, applied blued steel Arabic numerals, blued steel Gothic hands, engine turned subsidiary seconds at 6, outer dot minute divisions • platinum open faced case, finely decorated black enamel bezels • *movement signed by maker, dial signed by retailer, case numbered* diameter 46 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

□ 160 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Swiss

A PINK GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN FACED
WATCH MADE FOR THE TURKISH MARKET
CASE 213020 NO 841 CIRCA 1890

- cal. 16.5" gilt metal finely engraved verge movement, pierced and engraved balance cock • gilt dial, applied Turkish numerals on an engine turned ground, beaded minute divisions, subsidiary seconds, Louis XVI hands, dial centered by a floral engraving with paste accents • 18k pink gold case, finely engraved floral motif at bezel, case band and case back, case back with polychrome enamel crest • *cuvette signed* diameter 48 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



□ 161 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE PINK GOLD HUNTING CASED WATCH
NO 40577 CIRCA 1898

• cal. 10.5''' manual winding jeweled gilt movement, bi-metallic compensation balance, gold pallet and escape wheel, hinge pink gold cuvette • white enamel dial, painted black Breguet numerals, pink gold Louis XVI hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track with red Arabic divisions • 18k pink gold double hinged case, front cover with monogram, boxed hinge • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 32.5 mm

An example of a similar piece appears in Martin Huber, *Die Uhren von A. Lange & Söhne Glashütte Sachsen*, 1997, p. 162.

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100

□ 162 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Duhme and Co.

A PINK GOLD HUNTING CASED WATCH
NO 85177 CIRCA 1895

• manual winding nickel lever movement, jeweled with some set in chatons • white enamel dial, Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold case, both covers engine turned • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 52 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



161



162



163



164

□ 163 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Volta

A TRI-COLORED HUNTING CASED MINUTE REPEATING WATCH
NO 32619 CIRCA 1910

- nickel lever movement, two hammers on two gongs • silvered dial, Arabic numerals, center engraved reserve • 18k yellow, pink and green gold case engraved overall with floral motifs, the cover with a blank cartouche, slide to activate the repeater • *dial and case signed*
diameter 49 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

164

Longines

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND RUBY AND SAPPHIRE-SET HUNTING CASED WATCH MADE FOR THE BICENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

MVT 52417112 BC 6110 NO 54/200 CIRCA 1976

- cal. L847.4 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • silvered sunburst dial, yellow gold faceted baton indexes, baton hands • 14k yellow gold hunting case, diamond, ruby, and sapphire set case chased with an inscription and the U.S.A. coat of arms • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 46.5 mm

The present lot was issued in a limited edition of 200 in 1976 to commemorate the bicentennial anniversary of the United States of America.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



165



166

□ 165 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Gruen

A WHITE GOLD OPEN FACED PENTAGONAL WATCH

CASE 1077577 NO 522 FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY WATCH CIRCA 1924

- cal. 17" pink gold lever movement, bridges engraved with foliate scrolls, 21 jewels and 2 diamonds • two tone silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, Breguet hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer dot minute track • pentagonal 18k white gold case, engraved bezels and case band • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 45 mm

The Gruen anniversary watch was manufactured in 1924 to commemorate the company's fiftieth anniversary. The watch was produced in a limited edition of 600, the number of months Gruen had been in business. The movements were made in 12k gold with 21 jewels and two diamonds. The original selling price was \$500, the same price as a new Ford or Chevrolet. Gruen publicized the prominent owners of the anniversary watches, such as General John J. Pershing, Captain Eddie Rickenbacker (a famed World War I pilot), and Howard Hughes.

For a complete history of the Gruen 50th anniversary watch see Eugene T. Fuller, "The Priceless Possession of a Few," in the *NAWCC Bulletin Supplement*, no. 10, 1974, p. 34-36.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

166

Waltham

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACE SPLIT SECOND CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH REGISTER NO 3793218 CIRCA 1880

- 16 size, nickel lever movement, jewels carried in chatons • white enamel dial, Roman indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 60-minute register • 14k yellow gold case, reeded case band, pusher at 9 for the chronograph, pusher at 11 for the split seconds, engine turned case back, gold cuvette • dial and movement signed diameter 53 mm

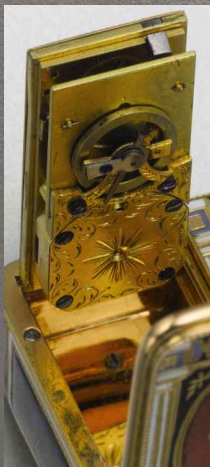
\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



166



167



167, DETAIL



167, DETAIL



167, DETAIL

Thread the Needle

A RARE THREE COMPARTMENT GOLD ENAMEL AND PEARL AUTOMATON SNUFF BOX WITH TIMEPIECE MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

AUTOMATON AND TIMEPIECE PROBABLY BY FIGUET & CAPT GENEVA, THE ENAMEL SCENE LIKELY BY RICHTER CIRCA 1810

- rectangular box, the right compartment fitted with the timepiece with white enamel dial for hours and minutes, Arabic numerals, with matching seconds dial above, against enamel ground in tones of blue and white further engraved with gold floral decoration
- the left fitted with a vari-color gold automaton scene showing two builders, one hammers at a façade whilst another below works at his bench, rotating windmill above against a polychrome enamel landscape, the automata activated when lid is lifted
- the left and right panels decorated *en camaïeu* with female allegorical figures of Justice holding a scale and Truth holding a sun
- the central cover finely painted with a lakescape inhabited by a group of children and on the opposite bank a mill scene, the band and base decorated *ensuite* with translucent midnight blue enamel against engine-turned checkerboard design

length 82 mm

Preserved in excellent condition with extremely light and sympathetic restoration, the present lot is a mirror image to the automaton snuff box sold by Sotheby's New York, June 8, 2016, lot 91. The box shares the same thin dimensions and is a testament to the craftsmanship of the Geneva Fabrique of the mid to late 18th century. Piguet & Capt were pioneers in the creation of snuff boxes combined with music, automaton and watches, and were active from 1802 to 1811.

\$ 125,000-175,000

€ 118,000-165,000

HK\$ 975,000-1,360,000





168



169

168

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN FACED WATCH

MVT 147831 CASE 259836 MADE IN 1907

- cal 16.5" manual winding nickel lever movement, 20 jewels, cut bi-metallic compensation balance • white enamel dial, painted black *Breguet* numerals, blued steel *Breguet* hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, bezels and pendant enhanced with *Paillonné* blue enamel painted Greek key pattern, hinged 18k yellow gold cuvette engraved with dedication, monogrammed case back • case, dial, cuvette, and movement signed

diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1907 and date of sale on July 3rd, 1911 with blue *paillonné* enamel pattern and varicolored monogram.

\$ 5,000-7,000
 € 4,700-6,600
 HK\$ 38,900-54,500

169

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND ENAMEL OPEN FACED WATCH

MVT 803864 CASE 287856 MADE IN 1921

- cal. 16.5" manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels, cut bi-metallic compensation balance • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted blue Arabic numerals, blued steel Cathedral hands, subsidiary seconds, decorative inner track, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, *champlevé* enamel bezels and bow, running leaf patterned case band, hinged case back • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1921 and date of sale on October 11th, 1922 with Egyptian style ornamentation with *cloisonné* enamel in four colors.

\$ 5,000-7,000
 € 4,700-6,600
 HK\$ 38,900-54,500

170

Patek Philippe

A GILT BRASS LOUIS XVI STYLE SOLAR POWERED CARTEL CLOCK

REF 812 MVT 873801 CASE 1.370 MADE IN 1965

- cal. 17" photo electric mechanical movement, Gyromax balance, 29 jewels • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, finely pierced Louis XVI hands, outer minute track with Arabic 5 minute divisions • gilt brass Louis XVI style cartel case • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 127 mm, total length 41.9 cm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1965 and date of sale on January 27th, 1966. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation box.

\$ 10,000-15,000
 € 9,400-14,100
 HK\$ 78,000-117,000



170, DETAIL





171



172

171

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND LAPIS LAZULI
WRISTWATCH
REF 3519 MVT 1146090 CASE 2653471 MADE
IN 1967

- cal. 23-300 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • gilt dial, applied gold baton indexes and hands • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, lapis lazuli insert for bezel and lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
length 33 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1967 and date of sale on May 24th, 1968.

Ref. 3519 was made from 1965 until the early 1970s. Made in a limited production, the present example is very fine with lapis lazuli accents.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

172

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GÜBELIN: A YELLOW GOLD
CUSHION FORM AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 3573 MVT 1491539 CASE 2693770 MADE
IN 1987

- cal. 1-350 automatic lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 28 jewels • textured gilt dial, applied gold baton indexes with black coating, baton hands, center seconds • 18k yellow gold cushion form case, crown to the case back, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed, dial signed by maker and retailer* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle
width 36 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the archives confirming the date of sale on November 2nd, 1987.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



173



174



175

173

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 3923 MVT 1817778 CASE 2869501
CALATRAVA MADE IN 1989

- cal. 215 PS manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • silvered dial, 18k yellow gold faceted baton indexes, Dauphine hands, dot minute track, subsidiary seconds at 6 • 18k yellow gold case, snap on inscribed case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 18th, 1989. Together with an Henri Stern Watch Agency service receipt dated March 6th, 2014.

• \$ 5,000-8,000
€ 4,700-7,500
HK\$ 38,900-62,500

174

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 5000J MVT 1962535 CASE 2986752
MADE IN 1995

- cal. 240 PS automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold mini rotor • black dial, applied yellow gold radial Arabic numerals, yellow gold hands, eccentric subsidiary seconds between 4 and 5, inner minute track • 18k yellow gold case, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1995 and date of sale on April 24th, 1996.

• \$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,700-8,500
HK\$ 46,700-70,000

175

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3998 MVT 3010738 CASE 4077979
CALATRAVA MADE IN 1999

- cal. 315 SC nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 30 jewels • Opaline silvered dial, applied faceted pink gold baton indexes, Dauphine hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, dot minute track • 18k pink gold case, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on April 6th, 1999. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation case.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000



176



177

176

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 5127 MVT 3400816 CASE 4305781 MADE IN 2005

- cal. 315-290 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 29 jewels, mono-metallic balance • opaline silvered dial, applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, outer dot minute track • 18k yellow gold case, screw down crown and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on April 28th, 2005. Together with a Patek Philippe instruction booklet, an additional strap, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation case with outer packaging.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
 € 9,400-14,100
 HK\$ 78,000-117,000

177

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION REF 5054 MVT 3113323 CASE 4105088 MADE IN 2000

- cal. 240 PS automatic nickel lever movement, 22k yellow gold micro-rotor, 29 jewels • matte white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, black steel Spade hands, fan form sector for power reserve, subsidiary dial for date combined with moon phases, eccentric subsidiary seconds • 18k pink gold case, screw set lugs, solid hinged case back revealing sapphire crystal display • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on June 5th, 2000.

\$ 15,000-25,000
 € 14,100-23,500
 HK\$ 117,000-195,000



178

178

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 5146/001 MVT 3558168 CASE 4353343
MADE IN 2006

- cal. 315/299 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 36 jewels, Gyromax balance, yellow gold rotor • cream white dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent Feuille hands, center seconds, subsidiary dials for day and month, fan form sector for moon phases, power reserve indication, aperture for date at 6, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe link bracelet and double folding clasp diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on August 15th, 2006.

Ref. 5146 was launched in 2005 and continues to be made today.

\$ 20,000-30,000
€ 18,800-28,200
HK\$ 156,000-234,000



179

179

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GÜBELIN: A YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION
REF 5134 MVT 3087041 CASE 4224788 CIRCA 2003

- cal. 215/156 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • brown dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, baton hands, hand for second time zone, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 24 hour indication, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, two buttons to the left side band, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed, dial and sapphire back signed by retailer • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 2003 and date of sale on April 13th, 2004.

Ref. 5134 was made to celebrate 150 years of collaboration between Patek Philippe and Gübelin. Only 50 examples were produced in yellow gold with the present brown dial.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000

315 SL
 les aux divers températures
 ateliers de Genève
 and adjusted at various temperatures and pressures
 our Geneva
 nt jewels: 30 R
 FD BLANC POR
 se: Or gris 1
 Bracelet: CU
 Gem stones:
 180
 et adresse du prop
 and address of owner
 Nom, adresse et timbre
 concessionnaire agréé Patek
 Name, address and stamp of authorized Patek Phil
 TIFFANY & CO.
 Date of purchase:



180

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
 REF 3802/200 MVT 3250065 CASE 4175947
 MADE IN 2002

- cal. 315/190 nickel lever movement, stamped with the Seal of Geneva, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance, yellow gold rotor • white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • 18k white gold case, *clous de Paris* bezel, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 33 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 5th, 2002 with *Clous de Paris* bezel decor. Together with a Patek Philippe booklet, a leather bi-fold, a carrying pouch, a sales tag, a service box, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
 € 7,500-11,300
 HK\$ 62,500-93,500

181

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
 MVT 3919 MVT 1871103 CASE 4103283 MADE IN 1999

- cal. 215 nickel lever manual winding movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • porcelain white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, black Feuille hands, subsidiary seconds at 6 • 18k yellow gold case, *clous de Paris* bezel, solid snap on back • case and movement signed by maker, dial signed by maker and retailer • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 33.5 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1999 and date of sale on April 25th, 2000. Together with a Tiffany & Co. carrying pouch.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
 € 7,500-11,300
 HK\$ 62,500-93,500

182, 183, 184 No Lot

Patek Philippe

A FINE WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL
CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON
PHASES

REF 5205 MVT 5602669 CASE 4560003
MADE IN 2011

• cal. 324 automatic winding movement, 34
jewels, stamped with the *PP* seal, 22k yellow gold
rotor • two tone anthracite dial, applied white
gold faceted baton indexes, Dauphine hands,
white center seconds, triple apertures for day,
date, and month *in English*, subsidiary dial for 24
hour indication combined with moon phases •
18k white gold case, concave bezel, pierced lugs,
sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and
movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek
Philippe buckle
diameter 39 mm

*Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives
confirming the date of sale on July 5th, 2011.*

Ref. 5205 launched in 2010 initially in white gold.
The annual calendar is presented with a patented
instantaneous digital display lending to the
dynamic and attractive modern dial.

• \$ 20,000-40,000

€ 18,800-37,500

HK\$ 156,000-311,000



185

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

REF 3940 MVT 770130 CASE 2824897 MADE IN 1986

• cal. 240 Q automatic lever movement stamped with the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, 22k gold micro rotor • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, dauphine hands, three subsidiary dials indicating day combined with 24 hour display, month combined with leap year indicator, phases of the moon combined with date • 18k yellow gold case, snap on solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle • diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on July 9th, 1986. Together with a Patek Philippe leather bi-fold and booklets.

Ref. 3940 was produced from about 1986 to 2007, succeeding Ref. 3448 and Ref. 3450. The design was so well received that when it too was succeeded in 2007 by Ref. 5140, the subtle design differences of the latter were nearly indiscernible.

An example of the Ref. 3940 is illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, 2nd ed., 1998, p. 292-293.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
 • € 18,800-28,200
 • HK\$ 156,000-234,000



186

GOBBI 1842 s.r.l.
 Corso Vittorio Emanuele 117
 Telefono 78.04.78 - 79.05.36
 Codice Fiscale 00734220153

307 1986

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL
CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND
MOON PHASES

REF 5396 MVT 3368041 CASE 4409918 MADE
IN 2007

- cal. 324 S QA LU 24H nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 34 jewels, mono-metallic balance, engine turned pink gold rotor • two tone silvered dial, painted blue baton indexes, blued steel Feuille hands, moon phases combined with 24 hour indication, aperture for date at 6, aperture for day and month at 12, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, snap on

sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on February 16th, 2007. Together with a Patek Philippe service box.

Ref. 5396 was launched in 2006. Its very attractive style and powerful wrist presence pay homage to the elegant case design of its predecessor, the Ref. 3448.

• \$ 28,000-36,000
• € 26,300-33,800
• HK\$ 218,000-280,000



Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART PHASES AND POSITION OF THE MOON AND TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND THE MOON

REF 5102PR MVT 5570337 CASE 4525475
CELESTIAL MADE IN 2010

- cal. 240/165 nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 45 jewels, 22k yellow gold micro rotor
- outermost sapphire crystal with silvered ellipse framing the celestial chart with cardinal points, blue chapter ring with silvered radial Roman numerals, dot minute divisions, corundum sapphire disc with painted gold stars in relative orders of magnitude, reverse marked with fine gold dust to represent the Milky Way Galaxy, below revolving blue disc with aperture for moon phases
- platinum case, 18k pink gold case bands and lugs, case band finely decorated with *Patek Philippe Calatrava* crosses, winding crown at 2 to set the time, crown at 4 to set the celestial chart and moon phases, sapphire crystal display case back
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp

diameter 43 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 2nd, 2010.

Launched in 2002, the *Celestial* (Ref. 5102) is one of the most important horological complications ever developed. A remarkable rendition of the Northern Hemisphere's celestial chart is fitted dynamically upon the wrist for the first time.

The celestial chart rotates counter clockwise, showing the progression of stars relative to the meridian passage of Sirius. Simultaneously, the meridian passage and phases of the moon can be seen. 25 trillion (25,000,000,000,000) ratio combinations were researched by Patek Philippe to determine the greatest accuracy for all the Ref. 5102's displays. This gives some sense of the tremendous challenges that the production of this highly complicated model posed to the company's watchmakers.

Using a highly sophisticated automatic movement (calibre 240 LU CL), the movement uses 301 individual parts that are meticulously hand finished in the workshops of Patek Philippe. Three corundum sapphire crystal discs are used to simulate the orbit of the moon and the passage of the stars, inciting an incredible sense of depth. For this important invention, Patek Philippe was awarded a Swiss Patent for the base calibre (CH 688 171 B5).

The Ref. 5102PR was the final configuration for the reference. Released initially in white gold, followed by yellow gold, Ref. 5102PR was introduced at Basel in 2009 in a combination of platinum and 18k pink gold. The case design is sensational, with a powerful balance of color and texture. Ref. 5102 was discontinued in 2012 in favor of Ref. 6102, which has a redesigned case and includes a date complication to the celestial chapter ring.

• \$ 120,000-180,000
• € 113,000-169,000
• HK\$ 935,000-1,400,000





188



189



190



191

189

Glashütte

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION FORM
AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
MVT 58052 NR. 0045 CIRCA 2005

- cal. 39.2 automatic nickel lever movement, 39 jewels, 21k gold rotor • anthracite sunburst dial, applied faceted dart indexes with luminescent dots, luminescent hands, center seconds with GG counterweight, aperture for date at 6, outer minute divisions • stainless steel cushion form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Glashütte bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

190

Panerai

A STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION FORM
WRISTWATCH
OP 6826 BB 1442295 N1342/2500 RADIOMIR
BLACK SEAL CIRCA 2011

- cal. OP II manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono-metallic balance
- black dial, luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent hands, subsidiary seconds at 9 • stainless steel cushion form case, wire lugs, solid case back secured by four screws
- case, dial, and movement signed, Acciaio logo • with a stainless steel Panerai buckle width 45 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

191

Breitling

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 41322 NO 8/50 50TH ANNIVERSARY
NAVITIMER CIRCA 2002

- cal. 2892 A2 automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • silvered dial, luminescent baton indexes and Arabic 12, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute register and 12-hour registers, aperture for date, track for minutes and 1/5 seconds, slide rule and tachometer • 18k white gold case, bi-directional slide rule bezel, screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Breitling folding clasp

diameter 42 mm

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



192



193

192

Breitling

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH REGISTERS

REF 30030.1 NO 966/1000 BLUE ANGELS
CIRCA 1995

- cal. 2892 A2 nickel lever movement, 38 jewels
- silvered dial, minute and 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduation for the slide rule and the tachometer scale, Feuille hands • 18k yellow gold case, reeded bezel, snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Breitling folding clasp diameter 38 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

193

Breitling

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC
PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND MOON
PHASES

REF 29363 NO 105/250 BENTLEY MARK VI
CIRCA 2012

- cal. 2892 automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels • chocolate dial, baton indexes, luminescent dots and hands, silvered subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with date and the seasons, 30-minute register combined with month and leap year, 12-hour register combined with day and 24-hour indication, moon phases with ages of the moon • 18k pink gold case, pushers and correctors to the band, sapphire crystal, screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Breitling folding buckle diameter 42 mm

• \$ 12,000-18,000
€ 11,300-16,900
HK\$ 93,500-140,000



194



195



196

194

Glashütte

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE POWER RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
MVT 0846 NO 0633 CIRCA 2010

- cal. 58 manual winding nickel lever movement, 58 jewels • white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Spade hands, aperture for date, fan form sector for power reserve indication with day/night indication, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by five screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Glashütte* folding clasp diameter 42.5 mm

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

195

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
REF 231.T.50 CASE 2595741 NO 0507/1500 REVERSO SQUADRA CIRCA 2007

- cal. 753 automatic nickel lever movement, 44 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black dial, painted white Arabic numerals, apertures for 30-minute and 12-hour registers, constant seconds combined with day/night indication, twin apertures for date at 12, inner and outer minute tracks, reverse dial with revolving aperture with 24 world cities and day/night indication • stainless steel rectangular *Reverso* case with chronograph buttons to the band, ribbed ends, angular lugs and sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Jaeger-LeCoultre* double folding clasp length 53 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

196

Roger Dubuis

AN OVERSIZED LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD SQUARE FORM AUTOMATIC RETROGRADE WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
NO 163 2/28 THREE-RETROGRADE CIRCA 2001

- cal. 5799 automatic lever movement, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva, 25 jewels • eccentric mother of pearl dial, top sector with painted black radial Roman numerals, pierced blued steel Cathedral hands, retrograde hour and minutes display, lower sector with painted black Arabic numerals for retrograde date, pierced white steel hand • 18k white gold square form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold *Roger Dubuis* folding clasp length 54 mm

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000

Urwerk

A LIMITED EDITION WHITE GOLD AND TITANIUM WRISTWATCH WITH SATELLITE HOUR DISPLAY AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

REF 103T LIMITED EDITION OF 60 PIECES TARANTULA CIRCA 2010

- cal. 3.04 manual winding lever movement, ARCAP P40 and PVD coated triple base plate
- semi skeletonized black dial, painted luminescent white Arabic numerals, four rotating satellite display hours, arch sector for minutes at 6
- 18k white gold streamlined case, oversized winding crown at 12, coated titanium case back with control board for constant seconds and 15-minute register, fan form aperture for power reserve indication, precision adjustment screw
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with a coated titanium Urwerk buckle length 50 mm

The Urwerk UR-103 collection redefines *haute horlogerie* by combining progressive technologies with homages to the watchmaking innovations of the past. The movement allows for the effortless orbiting of the satellite hours while minimizing friction and loss of energy. Urwerk's fearless application of robust new materials, such as ARCAP P40, allows the orbital cross to complete an impressive 2,190 rotations annually. In tribute to Abraham-Louis Breguet, the model also includes a precision adjustment screw, making it possible for the wearer to precisely regulate the timing of their watch to match their daily needs.

• \$ 25,000-35,000
 € 23,500-32,900
 HK\$ 195,000-272,000



F.P. Journe

A FINE AND LIMITED EDITION TANTALUM
WRISTWATCH

NO. 35/99 CHRONOMÈTRE BLEU BYBLOS
MADE IN 2014

- cal. 1304 18k pink gold twin barrel movement, 22 jewels • semi skeletonized pink gold *guilloché* dial with blue outer hour ring, painted white Arabic numerals, Journe hands, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds between 7 and 8 • tantalum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by five screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a tantalum F.P. Journe buckle diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by an F.P. Journe certificate of guarantee, an instruction booklet, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box.

The F.P. Journe's Chronomètre Bleu Byblos was produced to commemorate the opening of their tenth boutique in Beirut, Lebanon. This limited series of 99 numbered pieces not only demonstrates the scarcity of timepieces produced by this house but also the house's acute attention to detail and design. Named after the first and oldest inhabited city in the world, Byblos represents F.P. Journe's commitment to success in the region and its own rich history.

F.P. Journe executed a semi skeletonized dial for the first time to great effect. A powerful blue hour circle frames their signature 18k pink gold movement. Another unprecedented feature is the variation to the F.P. Journe logo, whose *J* is written in the Phoenician alphabet. The dial is further amplified by a tantalum case, a rare dark metal with rich blue overtones. Tantalum is highly resistant to corrosion but is rarely seen in watchmaking due to its unyielding nature. This material itself marks F.P. Journe as a leader in exceptional watchmaking.

This highly collectible piece is an amalgamation of F.P. Journe's precision, innovation, and remarkable sensitivity to visual aesthetics.

• \$ 40,000-60,000
• € 37,500-56,500
• HK\$ 311,000-467,000

198



PROPERTY FROM THE ESTATE OF THOMAS J
PERKINS

Richard Mille

A WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-FORM AUTOMATIC
SEMI-SKELETONIZED CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
RM005 AF WG/1467 CIRCA 2004

- automatic PVD coated titanium and steel lever movement, mono-metallic balance, 32 jewels • skeletonized dial, painted white Arabic numerals with luminescent dots, luminescent skeletonized hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 7
- 18k white gold tonneau form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Richard Mille buckle length 45 mm

\$ 12,000-18,000

€ 11,300-16,900

HK\$ 93,500-140,000





200



201



202

200

VARIOUS OWNERS

Roger Dubuis

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION NO 242 CIRCA 2012

- cal. 5739 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 25 jewels
- black dial, applied white gold *Breguet* numerals and dart indexes, Feuille hands, center seconds, subsidiary dial for date, apertures for day and month *in English*, leap year indication, fan form sector for moon phases, pearled minute track, outermost scale calibrated for 300 units • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold *Roger Dubuis* buckle diameter 41 mm

• \$ 10,000-15,000
 € 9,400-14,100
 HK\$ 78,000-117,000

201

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 3700 CASE 41871 CIRCA 2005

- cal. 563 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels, mono-metallic balance • two tone silvered dial textured center, chapter ring with painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel *Breguet* hands, center seconds, outer 24 hour ring, outermost revolving ring with 24 world cities, aperture for date at 6 • 18k yellow gold case, coin edge band, case back secured by six screws • case, dial, bracelet, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Breguet* folding clasp diameter 38 mm

\$ 7,000-10,000
 € 6,600-9,400
 HK\$ 54,500-78,000

202

Breguet

A LIMITED EDITION YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE REF 1747 NO 619H CLASSIQUE CIRCA 1997

- cal. 591 automatic nickel lever movement, 25 jewels, mono-metallic balance, gold rotor • two tone silvered *guilloché* dial, eccentric hour display at 6 with painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel *Breguet* hands, outer minute divisions with black painted Arabic numerals, aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold case, coin edge milled band, snap on case back with printed names of the royal clients of Abraham-Louis *Breguet* • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Breguet* buckle diameter 36 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
 € 4,700-6,600
 HK\$ 38,900-54,500



203

□ 203 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE NO 1056C CIRCA 1998

- automatic nickel lever movement, 37 jewels, mono-metallic balance, yellow gold rotor • mother of pearl and silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date at 6 • 18k yellow gold case, coin edge case band, solid case back secured by 6 screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Breguet folding clasp diameter 36 mm

• \$ 4,000-6,000
 € 3,750-5,700
 HK\$ 31,100-46,700



204

204

Breguet

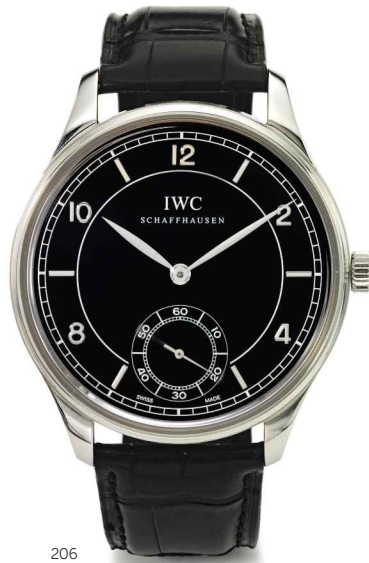
A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND MOON PHASES REF 7337 MVT 44008NO 1442AL CIRCA 1995

- cal. 502 automatic nickel lever movement, 35 jewels, mono-metallic balance, 21k gold rotor • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, apertures for day in English and date, fan form aperture for moon phases, subsidiary seconds • 18k yellow gold case, coin edged band, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Breguet folding buckle diameter 40 mm

• \$ 12,000-18,000
 € 11,300-16,900
 HK\$ 93,500-140,000



205



206



207

205

IWC

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

MVT 3392325 CASE 3696198 PORTOFINO CIRCA 2005

- cal. 59210 manual winding nickel lever movement, 30 jewels • silvered dial, applied pink gold Roman numerals and baton indexes, Feuille hands, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, fan form aperture for power reserve indication, aperture for date, outer minute divisions • stainless steel case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel IWC folding clasp diameter 45 mm

• \$ 3,000-5,000
 € 2,850-4,700
 HK\$ 23,400-38,900

206

IWC

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH REF 5445 MVT 3030562 CASE 5073412C PORTUGIESER CIRCA 2008

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black dial, applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, Feuille hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • stainless steel case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel IWC buckle diameter 44 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
 € 4,700-6,600
 HK\$ 38,900-54,500

207

IWC

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH CASE 5044022 NO 1/500 PORTUGIESER CIRCA 2000

- manual winding lever movement • black dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, pink gold Feuille hands, outer minute track • stainless steel case, solid case back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel IWC folding clasp diameter 43 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
 € 4,700-6,600
 HK\$ 38,900-54,500

IWC

A WHITE GOLD MINUTE REPEATING
WRISTWATCH

MVT 3072583 CASE 3199944 NO 035/250
PORTUGIESER CIRCA 2010

• cal. 95290 manual winding nickel lever movement, 54 jewels, mono-metallic balance, minute repeating on two gongs • anthracite dial, applied Arabic numerals with baton indexes, Feuille hands, subsidiary seconds at 9, outer minute track • 18k white gold case, repeating slide to the case band, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold IWC folding clasp diameter 44 mm

• \$ 20,000-40,000
€ 18,800-37,500
HK\$ 156,000-311,000



Jaeger-LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD DUAL TIME ZONE TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND FLYBACK SECONDS

REF 600.2.89 S NO 2737368 DUOMETRE A SPHEROTOURBILLON CIRCA 2012

- cal. 382 manual winding german silver movement, 55 jewels, two trains, 30 second dual axis tourbillon on a 20 degree 15 second rotation, mono-metallic compensation balance with cylindrical balance spring, constant seconds fly back mechanism • silvered dial, off set time display with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, painted black baton indexes, concentric date ring, subsidiary dials for fly back seconds, and second time zone, aperture revealing tourbillon • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre folding clasp diameter 43 mm

The Jaeger-LeCoultre Duometre Spherotourbillon is a visually spectacular horological feat. The cal. 382 combines a newly developed dual axis tourbillon with a fly back seconds feature. This allows the wearer to precisely set the time to the second; by running on a dual train system, the action does not affect the beat of the escapement.

• \$ 120,000-180,000

€ 113,000-169,000

HK\$ 935,000-1,400,000





A. Lange & Söhne

A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM JUMP HOUR AND MINUTE
WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 140.048 MVT 98010 CASE 206321 NO 21/30
ZEITWERK HANDWERKSKUNST CIRCA 2012

- cal. L043.4 manual winding German silver and hardened 18k gold lever movement, 68 jewels with 2 set in gold chatons
- hand engraved black rhodiumed white gold dial, oversized apertures for digital Arabic numeral time display, fan form power reserve indicator at 12, subsidiary seconds at 6 • platinum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle

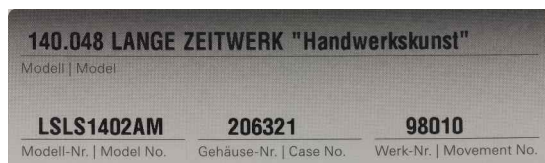
diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee and service booklet, a leather bi-fold, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The ZEITWERK HANDWERKSKUNST was produced in a limited series of 30 watches and features a beautifully elaborate tremblage engraving. Preceded by the original Zeitwerk series, the limited edition series has a similar movement designed around the triple jumping disc system. Not only does the movement operate jumping hours, but it also carries the mechanism into the minutes allowing all the digits to change instantaneously and read like a digital clock.

• \$ 120,000-180,000
€ 113,000-169,000
HK\$ 935,000-1,400,000

End of Session One





A. LANGE & SÖHNE
GLASHÜTTE I/SA

8

AB
AUF

50
60
40
10
30
20
MADE IN GERMANY

20



TOURBILLON 24

SWISS MADE

REPL



" INCLINE
G.P. FRUBEL FORSEY

RESERVE DE MARCHÉ

SESSION
TWO

NEW YORK
WEDNESDAY
7 JUNE 2017
2PM

LOTS 211-374



211



212

211

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION
REF 5134 MVT 3084833 CASE 4171628 MADE IN 2002

- cal. 215 PS lever movement, 18 jewels • white dial, applied pink gold Breguet numerals, black steel Feuille hands, yellow gold hand for second time zone, subsidiary dials for seconds and 24 hour indication, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, pushers for second time zone, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on February 26th, 2002 with applied Breguet numerals. Together with Patek Philippe instruction booklets and a leather bi-fold.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000

212

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 5120 MVT 5655143 CASE 4573874 CIRCA 2012

- cal. 240 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels, Gyromax balance, yellow gold micro rotor • white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, baton hands • 18k yellow gold case, clous de Paris bezel, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin. Together with a Patek Philippe instruction booklet and a leather bi-fold.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



213

213

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 5053 MVT 3327901 CASE 4164354 MADE IN 2003

- cal. 315/202 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 30 jewels • silvered dial, painted black *Breguet* numerals, black *Breguet* hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 6, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, down turned screw set lugs, hinged case revealing sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold *Patek Philippe* buckle diameter 35.5 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on January 29th, 2003.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



214

214

Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
REF 5022 MVT 1861894 CASE 4029182 MADE IN 1999

- cal. 215 PS manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, Gyromax balance • porcelain white dial, painted black *Breguet* numerals, black *Breguet* hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • platinum case, stepped bezel, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum *Patek Philippe* buckle diameter 33.5 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1999 and date of sale on March 8th, 2000. Together with a Patek Philippe instruction booklet and a leather bi-fold.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL
CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON
PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 5140 MVT 5760293 CASE 4660004 MADE
IN 2013

• cal. 240 Q automatic nickel lever movement,
stamped with the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels,
Gyromax balance, 22k yellow gold rotor • blue
dial, applied baton indexes, Dauphine hands,
subsidiary dials for month combined with leap

year, day combined with 24 hour indication, fan
form aperture for moon phases combined with
date • platinum case, sapphire crystal display
back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a
platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp
diameter 37 mm

*Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of
Origin. Together with a Patek Philippe instruction
booklet, additional booklets, a leather bi-fold,
an additional case back, a polishing cloth, and a
presentation box.*

• \$ 40,000-60,000
€ 37,500-56,500
HK\$ 311,000-467,000



Patek Philippe

A RARE WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, MOON PHASES, DAY/NIGHT AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
REF 5270 MVT 5708729 CASE 4611639 MADE IN 2013

- cal. 29-535 nickel lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 33 jewels, Gyromax balance • silvered dial, applied black faceted baton indexes, Feuille hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute register, date combined with moon phases, twin apertures for day and month at 12, apertures for day/night and leap year indication, outer tachometer scale • 18k white gold case, chronograph pushers to the case band, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe instruction booklet, additional booklets, an additional case back, and a presentation box.

The Ref. 5270 was first introduced in Basel in 2011. It is distinguished by the new in-house caliber, CH 29-535 PS, and the subsidiary dials located below the central axis of the dial. In comparison with the previous model, Ref. 5970, it also has a larger case of 41 mm.

Patek Philippe perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatches from all periods have become highly sought after by collectors around the globe, and the Ref. 5270 is considered a modern classic.

• \$ 80,000-120,000
• € 75,000-113,000
• HK\$ 625,000-935,000



Cartier

A PLATINUM TONNEAU FORM WRISTWATCH
REF 2435F NO 0061AF CIRCA 1998

• manual winding lever movement • silvered guilloché dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, inner minute track • platinum tonneau form case, cabochon sapphire set crown, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Cartier folding clasp
length 47 mm

Accompanied by a Cartier certificate booklet, an instruction booklet, a bi-fold, and a presentation box.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



217

Franck Muller

A WHITE GOLD TONNEAU FORM AUTOMATIC
JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH
REF 7851CH NO 50 CRAZY HOURS
CIRCA 2010

• automatic nickel lever movement, 21 jewels, mono-metallic balance, platinum rotor • pink guilloché dial stylized with Arabic numerals, painted luminescent Arabic numerals in random order, luminescent blued steel hands • white gold tonneau form case, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a white gold Franck Muller buckle
length 48 mm

Accompanied by a Franck Muller Certificate of Origin and Warranty, a leather bi-fold, one instruction sheet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



218

Franck Muller

A PINK GOLD TONNEAU FORM AUTOMATIC
PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH
MOON PHASES AND 24 HOUR INDICATION
REF 5850 QP NO 38 CIRCA 2010

• automatic nickel lever movement, 21 jewels, mono-metallic balance, platinum rotor • silvered dial, painted black radial Arabic numerals, blued steel Spade hands, center seconds, engine turned subsidiary dials for day combined with 24 hour indication, date and month combined with leap year indication, aperture for moon phases • 18k pink gold tonneau form case, solid case back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold buckle
length 45 mm

Accompanied by a Franck Muller certificate of authenticity, an instruction paper, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation box.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000



219

Franck Muller

A LARGE PINK GOLD TONNEAU FORM
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
REF 7851T NO 4 MASTER IMPERIAL CIRCA
2000

• cal. 2001-2 manual winding finely engraved nickel lever movement, 21 jewels, mono-metallic balance, one minute tourbillon • silvered *guilloché* dial, painted luminescent radial Arabic numerals, luminescent Losangé hands, aperture for tourbillon combined with constant seconds, outer minute track • large 18k pink gold tonneau form case, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Franck Muller buckle length 48 mm

Accompanied by a Franck Muller certificate of origin, a leather bi-fold, a setting pin, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 20,000-30,000

€ 18,800-28,200

HK\$ 156,000-234,000



Breguet

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND MOON PHASES
REF 7337 MVT 48495 NO 516 CIRCA 1990

- automatic nickel lever movement, 35 jewels, mono-metallic balance, 21k pink gold rotor • two tone *guilloché* dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, apertures for day in *English* and date, fan form aperture for moon phases, subsidiary seconds, outer dot minute track • 18k pink gold case, coin edged case band, screw down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Breguet folding clasp diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet certificate of origin and guarantee booklet, an instruction booklet, a setting pin, and a presentation box.

• \$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000



221

Blancpain

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE DAY/NIGHT INDICATION AND BRACELET
NO 262/333 GMT CIRCA 2000

- cal. 5L60 automatic movement, 30 jewels
- cream dial, applied pink gold faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, pierced pink gold luminescent Sword hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and dual time zone, aperture for date, day/night indicator, outer minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Blancpain link bracelet with twin folding clasp diameter 38 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Blancpain guarantee booklet, an instruction booklet, an additional link, and a presentation box.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



222

Blancpain

A TITANIUM AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
NO 344 FLYBACK CIRCA 2003

- automatic nickel lever movement • two tone black dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals and Sword hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date at 6, outer minute divisions
- titanium case, stepped bezel, screw down chronograph pushers, crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium Blancpain folding clasp diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Blancpain guarantee form and instruction papers.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



223

Blancpain

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
NO 16 TOURBILLON CIRCA 2000

• cal. 23F8 automatic lever movement, 38 jewels, finely pierced and engraved gold rotor • black dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals, pink gold luminescent Sword hands, subsidiary dials for 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for tourbillon at 6 • 18k pink gold case, stepped bezel, screw down pushes, crown and sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold *Blancpain* buckle diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Blancpain guarantee booklet, an instruction booklet, and a presentation case.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
€ 18,800-28,200
HK\$ 156,000-234,000



224

Blancpain

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
NO 85 TOURBILLON CIRCA 1998

• cal. 32 automatic nickel lever movement, 29 jewels, one-minute tourbillon • semi skeletonized white dial, applied pink gold faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, applied pink gold Roman numeral 6, pierced pink gold Sword hands, aperture to reveal tourbillon carriage, subsidiary dial for date, fan form sector for power reserve indication, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, stepped bezel, screw down sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold *Blancpain* buckle diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Blancpain guarantee booklet, an instruction booklet, and a presentation box.

• \$ 20,000-25,000
€ 18,800-23,500
HK\$ 156,000-195,000



225

F.P. Journe

A RARE ALUMINIUM AND RUBBER
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTERS AND BRACELET
NO 025-CTS CENTIGRAPHE SPORT CIRCA
2011

- cal. 1506 automatic aluminium alloy movement, 50 jewels • semi skeletonized aluminium alloy dial, painted white luminescent Arabic numerals and hands, eccentric subsidiary dials for 100th of a second, 20-seconds and 10-minute registers, outer minute track • aluminium alloy case, patented rubber reset to the case band, titanium crown with rubber coating, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an aluminium alloy and rubber *F.P. Journe* link bracelet and twin folding clasp

diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by an F.P. Journe instruction booklet, a tri-fold, two additional links, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

F.P. Journe's LINESPORT series was introduced in 2011, and its Centigraphe S is the first watch made entirely of aluminum. The aluminum case, bracelet, and movement all allows for an unbelievably lightweight experience.

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 14,100-23,500

HK\$ 117,000-195,000



F.P. Journe

A COATED ALUMINUM AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE
AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
NO 511-ARS OCTA SPORT CIRCA 2011

• cal. 1300.3 automatic nickel lever movement,
40 jewels • matte black dial, painted white
luminescent radial Arabic numerals, luminescent
F.P. Journe hands, subsidiary seconds, apertures
for date and day/night indication, fan form sector
for power reserve indication • coated aluminium
case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six
screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with
a coated aluminium *F.P. Journe* double folding
clasp
diameter 43 mm

*Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate, an
instruction booklet, a polishing cloth, and a
presentation box.*

\$ 8,000-12,000

€ 7,500-11,300

HK\$ 62,500-93,500

lineSport



227





228



229

228

Vacheron Constantin

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE
REF 85180/1 MVT 5221476 CASE 1197799
CIRCA 2006

- cal. 2450 automatic winding nickel lever movement, 27 jewels, 22k pink gold rotor • cream dial, applied pink gold baton and dart indexes, pink gold baton hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 6, dot minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, snap on sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin guarantee certificate, a Republic and Canton of Geneva certificate of origin, a booklet, a polishing cloth, a travel case, and a presentation box.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

□ 229 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Van Cleef & Arpels

A LARGE PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF HH40927 CASE 2610179 CIRCA 2000

- manual winding movement • white dial with textured center, applied pink gold Roman numerals and painted black baton indexes, pink gold baton hands • 18k pink gold case, T-bar lugs, cabochon diamond set crown, solid case back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Van Cleef & Arpels buckle diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a Van Cleef & Arpels presentation box.

• \$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



230



231



232

230

Breguet

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 5177 MVT 0003835 CIRCA 2011

- cal. 777Q automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels, pink gold *guilloché* rotor • white enamel dial, secret signature above 6, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, center seconds, aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, coin edged band, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Breguet buckle diameter 38.5 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet certificate of origin and warranty booklet and an instruction booklet.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500

231

Breguet

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 5140 NO 3154N CIRCA 2010

- cal. 502D automatic movement, 35 jewels, mono-metallic balance • white enamel dial with secret signature, painted black *Breguet* numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, subsidiary seconds between 5 and 6, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, coin edge band, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Breguet buckle diameter 40.5 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet presentation box.

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500

232

A. Lange & Söhne

A PINK GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
MVT 66074 CASE 175075 RICHARD LANGE
CIRCA 2005

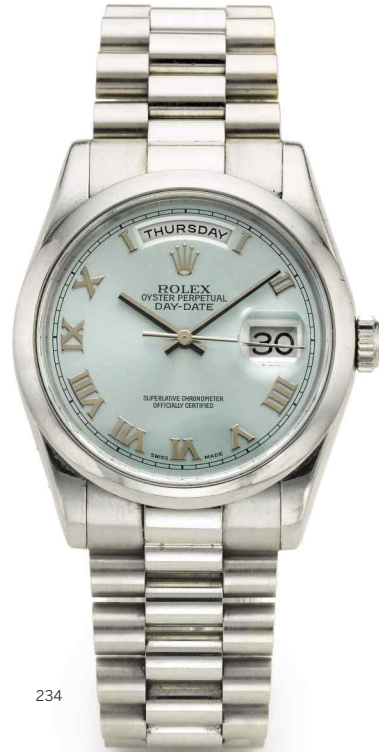
- cal. L0142 three-quarter German silver movement, 26 jewels, Gyromax balance • silvered dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, pink gold Lancette hands, blued steel center seconds, outer minute track with Arabic numerals and 1/5 seconds division • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display case back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee and service book, an instruction booklet, and a polishing cloth.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000



233



234

233

Rolex

A LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 116334/2410 CASE 5U72V735 DATEJUST CIRCA 2015

- cal. 3136 automatic movement, 31 jewels, mono-metallic balance • blue sunburst dial, applied radial Roman numerals, Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • stainless steel *Oyster* case, 18k white gold fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex international warranty card, three booklets, two additional links, a sales tag, and a presentation box.

\$ 5,000-7,000

€ 4,700-6,600

HK\$ 38,900-54,500

234

Rolex

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET

REF 118206/2096 CASE K561196 DAY-DATE CIRCA 2001

- cal. 3155 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • glacier blue dial, applied radial Roman numerals, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • platinum *Oyster* case, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a platinum *Rolex President* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex warranty and chronometer certification, a retailer's warranty, instruction and care booklets, a polishing cloth, sales tags, and a presentation case with outer packaging.

\$ 12,000-18,000

€ 11,300-16,900

HK\$ 93,500-140,000



235

F.P. Journe

A TANTALUM WRISTWATCH
NO 254 CHRONOMETRE BLEU SOUVERAIN
CIRCA 2010

- cal. 1304 manual winding pink gold movement, dual barrel, 22 jewels • blue dial, painted white radial Arabic numerals, white *F.P. Journe* hands, subsidiary seconds between 7 and 8, outer minute track • tantalum case, sapphire crystal display back secured by five screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a tantalum *F.P. Journe* buckle

Accompanied by an F.P. Journe certificate of authenticity card, an instruction booklet, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 15,000-20,000
€ 14,100-18,800
HK\$ 117,000-156,000



236

236

F.P. Journe

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
NO 973-CS CHRONOMETRE SOUVERAIN
CIRCA 2008

- cal. 1304 18k pink gold movement, 22 jewels • black *guilloché* dial, applied pink gold radial Arabic numerals, pink gold *F.P. Journe* hands, subsidiary seconds, fan form sector for power reserve indication • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold *F.P. Journe* buckle

Accompanied by a F.P. Journe certificate of authenticity card, an instruction booklet, two polishing cloths, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000



237



238



239

237

Audemars Piguet

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET MVT 694449 CASE H21883 NO 3445 ROYAL OAK EXTRA THIN CIRCA 2000

- cal. 2121 automatic winding movement, 36 jewels, mono-metallic balance, 21K gold rotor • white Tapisserie dial, applied luminescent baton indexes and hands, aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Royal Oak* case, hexagonal bezel and sapphire display case back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with stainless steel *Audemars Piguet* bracelet and folding clasp width 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet warranty, authentication, and register certificate booklet and an instruction booklet.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

238

Audemars Piguet

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS MVT 789218 CASE H08821 JULES AUDEMARS CIRCA 2010

- cal. 3124 automatic lever movement, 59 jewels, Gyromax balance, engraved pink gold rotor • cream dial, painted black *Breguet* numerals, black Spade hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute and 1/5 seconds track, outermost tachometer scale • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal back display secured by six screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold *Audemars Piguet* folding clasp diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet warranty, authentication, and register certificate booklet and an instruction booklet.

€ 8,000-10,000
€ 7,500-9,400
HK\$ 62,500-78,000

239

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH MVT 201372 CASE 289310 MADE IN 1923

- cal. 10" manual winding nickel lever movement
- cream dial, painted tan radial Arabic numerals, blued steel Poire Squélette hands, inner minute track • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, screw set lugs, solid hinged case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* folding clasp length 45 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1923 and date of sale on January 31st, 1928.

€ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000



240



241



242

240

VARIOUS OWNERS

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH

REF 2482 MVT 701700 CASE 670117 MADE
IN 1952

- cal. 27 SC manual winding movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, blued steel center seconds, inner minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, snap on solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on October 15th, 1952. Together with a service receipt dated October 5th, 1959, a Henri Stern Watch Agency service receipt dated July 8th, 1975, and a presentation box.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

□ 241 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Audemars Piguet

A PLATINUM SQUARE FORM WRISTWATCH
MVT 69877 CASE 9876 CIRCA 1955

- cal. 2003 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • matte white dial, painted black baton indexes, baton hands • platinum square form case, chamfered bezel, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed length 32.5 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

242

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2500 MVT 721993 CASE 679014 MADE
IN 1953

- cal. 12-400 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied pink gold faceted square and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer dot minute track • 18k pink gold case, stepped lugs, solid snap on case back • dial, case, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1953 and date of sale on February 16th, 1954.

• \$ 8,000-10,000
€ 7,500-9,400
HK\$ 62,500-78,000



243



244



245

□ 243 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Omega

A STAINLESS STEEL CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH

REF 2506-1 MVT 11375325 CALATRAVA CIRCA 1945

- cal. 283 manual lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, outer minute track, pink gold Feuille hands, center seconds • stainless steel case, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an associated stainless steel buckle diameter 38 mm

Ref. 2506-1 was uncommon for its time, with its large diameter of 38 mm. The larger size provides excellent wrist presence and is very desirable to the vintage collector.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 244 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

IWC

A PINK GOLD CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH

MVT 1278661 CASE 1293511 CIRCA 1955

- cal. 89 manual winding jeweled lever movement • cream dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and faceted dart indexes, outer dot minute track, pink gold Lancette hands, center seconds • 18k pink gold case, chamfered bezel, flared lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 37 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

245

Mathey-Tissot

A YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

CASE 123099 CIRCA

- manual winding nickel lever movement • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dot indexes, yellow gold baton hands, red date hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for the constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour register combined with moon phases, painted black outer minute track, outer blue tachometer scale, outermost red date track • yellow gold case, flared lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 38 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



246



247

□ 246 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 6378 MVT 545135 CASE 375241 CIRCA 1950

• cal. K1071 automatic movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 29 jewels, mono-metallic balance, 18K gold rotor • two tone silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, center seconds, inner dot minute track • 18k yellow gold case, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 35.5 mm

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

247

LeCoultre

A YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
MVT 647041 CASE 8179745 CIRCA 1955

• cal. 486/AW manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • two tone silvered dial, blued steel sword hands, red hand for date, two apertures for the day and month, fan form aperture for moon phases combined with constant seconds, outer minute track, outermost date ring • 10k yellow gold rectangular form case, eccentric pierced bezel, inscribed snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • length 41 mm

\$ 2,000-4,000
€ 1,900-3,750
HK\$ 15,600-31,100



248



249



250

248

Vacheron Constantin

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 4061 MVT 461257 CASE 296451 CIRCA
1950

• cal. V453 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • two tone silvered dial, applied 18k pink gold Roman numerals and baton indexes, baton hands, outer minute divisions, engine turned subsidiary seconds at 6 • 18k pink gold case, Cornes de Vache lugs, snap on solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an associated 18k pink gold buckle diameter 33 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

□ 249 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
CASE 333423 MVT 492475 CIRCA 1952

• cal. P454/5B manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • white textured dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, center seconds, dot minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an associated 18k yellow gold buckle diameter 37 mm

Accompanied by a Vacheron Constantin presentation box.

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

250

Vacheron Constantin

A PINK GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
MVT 452457 CASE 290626 CIRCA 1955

• cal. 454/3C manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels, indirect center seconds • silvered dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, pink gold baton hands, blued steel center seconds, outer minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 34 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



251

□ 251 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Vacheron Constantin

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH
REF 6592 MVT 561425 CASE 392523 CIRCA 1960

- cal K1071 automatic nickel lever movement, 29 jewels, 18k yellow gold rotor • silvered sunburst dial, applied 18k yellow gold and black baton indexes, dot minute track • 18k yellow gold case, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 33 mm, bracelet circumference 170 mm diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Braun Bros. presentation box.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



252

□ 252 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Audemars Piguet

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
CASE 24494 CIRCA 1970

- cal. 2003 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • matte white dial, painted quarter divisions, painted baton indexes, 18k yellow gold baton hands • 18k yellow gold case, eccentric engine turned bezel, solid case back secured by three screws • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation case.

• \$ 4,000-6,000
• € 3,750-5,700
• HK\$ 31,100-46,700



253

□ 253 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Piaget

A WHITE GOLD CUSHION FORM AUTOMATIC BRACELET WATCH
REF 12401.A6 CASE 234298 CIRCA 1970

- cal. 12P automatic nickel lever movement, 30 jewels • malachite dial, painted baton indexes, baton hands • 18k white gold cushion form case, textured bezel, case back secured by four screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k white gold Piaget integrated textured bracelet and folding clasp
length 31 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



254



255



256

□ 254 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Wittnauer

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
REF5002/5 CASE 235T CIRCA
PROFESSIONAL CHRONOGRAPH 1940

- cal. 72, manual nickel lever escapement, 17 jewels • silvered dial, painted luminescent Arabic numerals, blued steel luminescent hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for the constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, painted black outer minute track with red telemeter scale, outermost blue tachometer scale • stainless steel case, chronograph pushers and crown to the case band, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 36 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

255

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
CASE 39075 CIRCA 1950

- cal. 12.5"™ nickel lever movement • cream dial, applied Arabic numeral and dart indexes, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute track, blue outermost ring calibrated to 1000 units • 18k pink gold case, chamfered bezel, stepped lugs, two rectangular pushers to the band, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 34.5 mm

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

□ 256 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Minerva

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
CASE 713770 CIRCA 1945

- manual winding jeweled nickel lever movement • gilt dial, painted gilt Arabic numerals, applied yellow gold dot indexes, yellow gold Feuille hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute divisions • yellow gold case, down turned stepped lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 36 mm

• \$ 2,000-3,000
€ 1,900-2,850
HK\$ 15,600-23,400



257



258



259

□ 257 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Breitling

A LIMITED EDITION PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
NO 175/199 CIRCA 1995

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and faceted dart indexes, pink gold baton hands, blued steel chronograph hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, inner red scale calibrated for 100 units, outer minute track, outermost tachometer scale • 18k pink gold case, solid snap on case back • *dial and movement signed* • with an 18k pink gold Breitling buckle

diameter 36 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

□ 258 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Universal Genève

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
REF 22295 CASE 1584473 COMPAX CIRCA 1955

- cal. 281 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, dust cap • cream dial, applied Arabic numeral and dart indexes with luminescent dots, losangé hands, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions, blue outermost ring calibrated to 1000 units • stainless steel case, two pushers to the band, solid screw down back • *case, dial, and movement signed*

diameter 35 mm

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

259

Universal Genève

A WHITE GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 71301 MVT 278435 CASE 1230280

- cal. 291 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, applied Arabic numerals, Feuille hands, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, date, and months combined with moon phases, aperture for day in English, outer minute divisions
- 14k white gold case, faceted lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*

diameter 34.5 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



260



261

260

Breitling

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH 24-HOUR DIAL AND
REGISTERS
REF 806E-809 COSMONAUTE CIRCA 1965

- cal. 178, manual winding copper finish lever movement, 17 jewels • bi-color black and silvered dial with luminescent Arabic numerals and square indexes in 24 hours, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduation for the slide rule and the telemeter scale, luminescent baton hands, hour hand revolving once in 24 hours • stainless steel case, reeded bezel, snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a letter of attestation by David R. Scott, Apollo Astronaut, an extra strap, and a presentation case.

The present lot is not only a well preserved example of the ref. 806E, but also comes from the collection of the Apollo Astronaut David Scott. Scott was presented the piece by King Hussein of Jordan during the Goodwill Tour celebrating the Apollo 9 flight, and inscribed to the back with *Hussein*. Scott crewed Gemini 8 (1966) along with Neil Armstrong, was the pilot of the command module during Apollo 9 (1969), and was commander of Apollo 15 (1971).

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

□ 261 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

PROPERTY FROM THE ESTATE OF SID CAESAR

LeCoultre

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH WITH ALARM
MVT 992480 CASE 82195 MEMOVOX CIRCA
1960

- cal. 814 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • two tone silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes and painted black Arabic numerals, yellow gold Daupine hands, center seconds, gilt central alarm disc with painted blue indexes and gilt dot divisions • 18k yellow gold case, stylized tear drop lugs, two crowns to the band, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by provenance documents from the original estate sale.

Sid Caesar was a two-time Emmy winning comedy icon, changing the face of American comedy and television in the 1950s onward. Working with an impressive group of all-star writers including Mel Brooks, Neil Simon, and Woody Allen, Caesar introduced a new kind of humor to the small screen. Using deeper character development and scenarios, sketches on *Your Show of Shows* and *Caesar's Hour* paved the way for today's modern television.

The present lot, worn and owned by Sid Caesar, is a true collector's item in remembrance of this comedic force of nature in America's first Golden Age of Television.

• \$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AND YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
 REF 16000 MVT 0364844 CASE 5913796
 DATEJUST CIRCA 1979

• cal. 3035 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels • gilt dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions, magnified aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel *Oyster* case, yellow gold engine turned revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a yellow gold plated *Rolex* buckle diameter 37 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



262

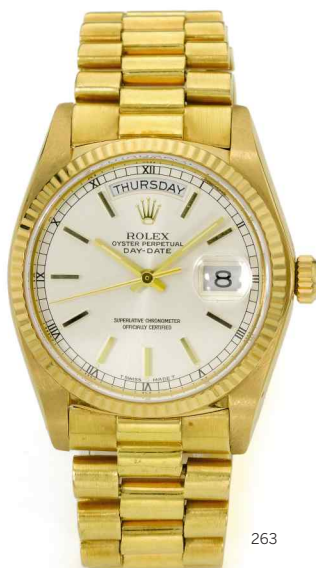
Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET
 REF 18038 CASE 5755518 CIRCA 1978

• cal. 3055 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track with Roman numerals • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and inscribed case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by Rolex outer packaging.

\$ 5,000-8,000
€ 4,700-7,500
HK\$ 38,900-62,500



263

Rolex

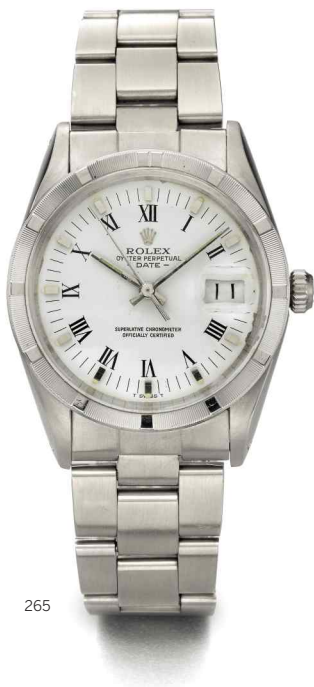
A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET
 REF 18238/18200 MVT 5701464 CASE E419323 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1990

• cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels • white marble dial, applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex President* bracelet with folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 168 mm

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



264



265

□ 265 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

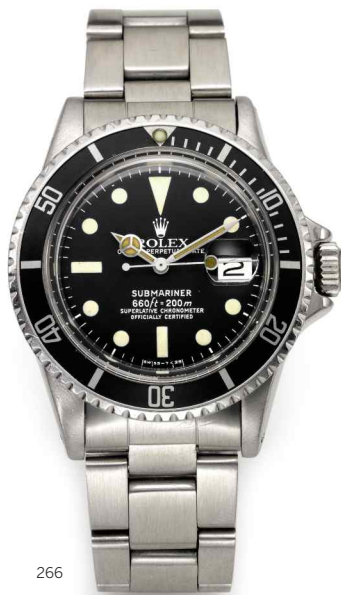
Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 15000/15010 MVT 1179576 CASE 8206620 DATE CIRCA 1983

• cal. 3035 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels • matte white dial, painted black Roman numerals, applied baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, engine turned bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 34 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 184 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



266

266

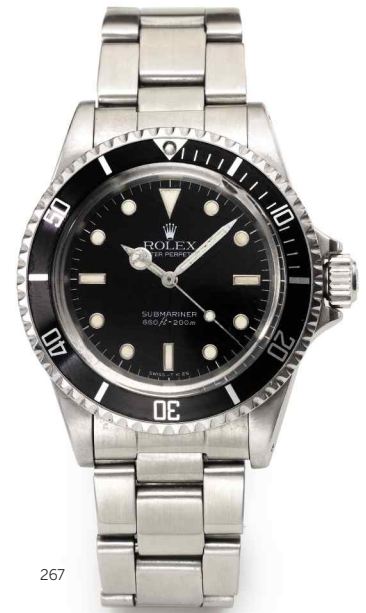
Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1680 MVT D168585 CASE 5056505 SUBMARINER CIRCA 1976

• cal. 1570 nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminescent dot, dagger, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, black rotating bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 178 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



267

267

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET REF 5513/5512 CASE 8436220 SPIDER DIAL SUBMARINER CIRCA 1984

• cal. 1520 automatic lever movement, 26 jewels • black *Spider Dial*, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, black revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed, with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm

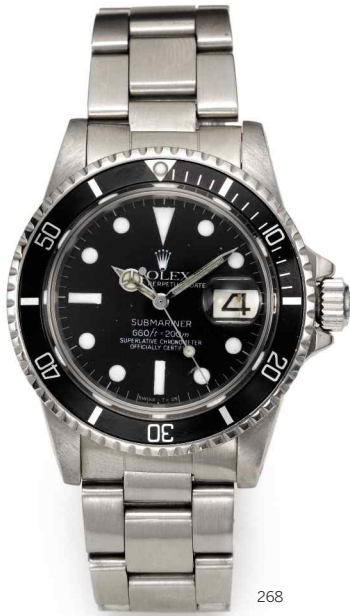
Accompanied by a Rolex certificate of guarantee, a tag, a polishing cloth, a booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

In the mid to late 1980s, Rolex went through a transitional period in which the firm experimented with new materials and made minor adjustments to give their pieces a more luxurious feel. Due to factory inaccuracies and conditions over time, these lacquered dials sometimes crack, creating a truly unique and interesting *Spider Dial*.

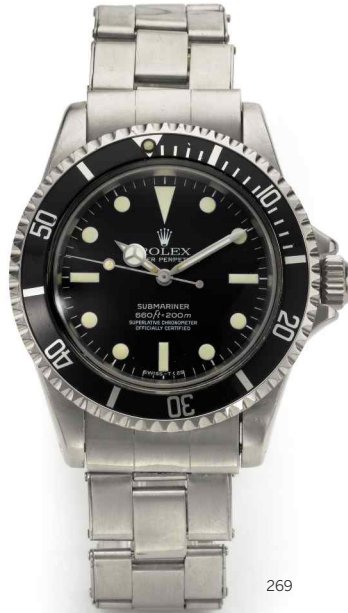
The present example, with its subtle and attractive webbing, catches the light and makes for a unique collectors' piece.

Accompanied by a Rolex tag, a polishing cloth, a booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

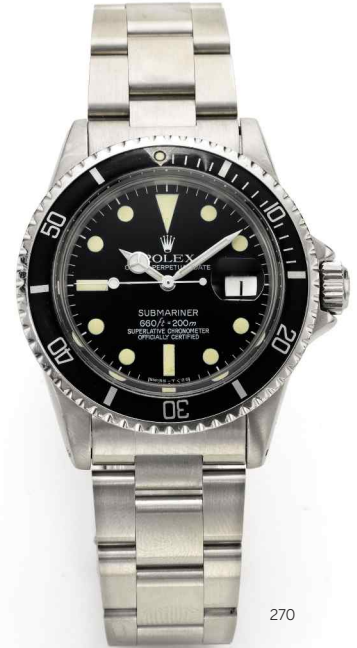
\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



268



269



270

268

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 1680 MVT D233053 CASE 5216844
SUBMARINER CIRCA 1977

• cal. 1570 nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminescent dot, dagger, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, black rotating bezel calibrated to 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 184 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

269

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 5512/5513 MVT D43995 CASE 1596686
SUBMARINER CIRCA 1967

• cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels, mono-metallic balance • matte black dial, applied luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* case, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed
diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

\$ 6,000-9,000
€ 5,700-8,500
HK\$ 46,700-70,000

270

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1680 CASE 3685505 SUBMARINER CIRCA 1974

• cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black matte dial, painted luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, rotating black bezel calibrated for 60 units, solid screw down case back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed
diameter 39 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET
REF 6239 CASE 1600011 DAYTONA CIRCA
1967

• cal. 722 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels •
silvered dial, applied faceted baton indexes with
luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, black engine
turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds,
30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute
and 1/5 seconds divisions • stainless steel Oyster
case, bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw down
solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed

• with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and
folding clasp
diameter 36.5 mm, bracelet circumference
approximately 180 mm

*Accompanied by two Rolex international service
guarantee cards, service receipts, booklets, a
bi-fold, and a polishing cloth.*

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 14,100-23,500

HK\$ 117,000-195,000



271

Tudor

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTERS
REF 7032/O CASE 759754 MONTE CARLO
CIRCA 1971

• cal. 7734 manual winding movement, 17
jewels • gray dial, applied luminescent indexes,
luminescent Obélisque hands, black subsidiary
dials for constant seconds and 45-minute
register, outer minute track, outermost painted
orange Arabic divisions, magnified aperture for
date at 6 • stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* case, bezel
calibrated to 500 units, screw down crown and
solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed
diameter 40 mm

*Accompanied by a Rolex presentation box with
outer packaging.*

The Ref. 7032 was introduced by Rolex Tudor
in 1970. Having a larger case than its Rolex
counterpart, this chronograph has a very iconic
dial design and presence.

\$ 20,000-30,000

€ 18,800-28,200

HK\$ 156,000-234,000



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 6234 CIRCA 1958

- cal. 72 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels •
- silvered dial, applied dart indexes, subsidiary dials for the constant seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute and 1/5 seconds track, blue telemeter scale and outer black tachometer scale • 18k yellow gold case, screw down crown and back • case, dial, and movement signed • accompanied by an 18k yellow gold Rolex rivet bracelet

diameter 36 mm

The Ref. 6234 helped pave the way for Rolex and their dominance of chronographs epitomized by the Daytona. The present example of the 6234 is cased in 18k yellow gold and features a beautifully preserved silver dial with blue telemeter track with indications in miles. Gold examples are rare to come to market and it is estimated that less than 200 examples were produced in both 14k and 18k combined.

\$ 30,000-50,000
€ 28,200-46,900
HK\$ 234,000-389,000



273

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 6265 CASE 3752046 COSMOGRAPH
DAYTONA CIRCA 1975

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- gold dial, applied baton indexes, three black engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hours registers • 18k yellow gold *Oyster* case, gold bezel with tachometer scale calibrated to 200 units, screw down crown, chronograph pushers and back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Rolex Oyster* bracelet diameter 37 mm

\$ 40,000-60,000

€ 37,500-56,500

HK\$ 311,000-467,000



274

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL ANTIMAGNETIC TRIPLE
CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH REGISTERS

REF 6036 CASE 943980 DATO-COMPAX JEAN
CLAUDE KILLY CIRCA 1955

• cal. 72C manual winding nickel lever movement,
17 jewels • silvered dial, applied Arabic and
pyramidal indexes, three engine turned subsidiary
dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and

12-hour registers, apertures for day and month
in English, outer chapter ring for date in blue with
blued steel central hand • stainless steel case,
round chronograph pushers to the band, screw
down crown and back • case, dial, and movement
signed • with a stainless steel Rolex buckle
diameter 36 mm

The Ref. 6036 was the third reference of the
Dato-Compax to be produced by Rolex in an
Oyster case, following the 5036 and preceding
the 6236. The present example, fitted with a 6236
dial, provides a rare opportunity to acquire one of
the most complicated pieces produced by Rolex.

\$ 60,000-80,000

€ 56,500-75,000

HK\$ 467,000-625,000



275



Rolex

A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS MADE FOR THE PERUVIAN AIR FORCE

REF 6263/6265 CASE 3999751 FUERZA AEREA DEL PERU CIRCA 1974

• cal. 727 nickel lever movement, 17 jewels • black dial, applied baton indexes, silvered subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • stainless steel case, acrylic

tachometer bezel, screw down case back, crown and chronograph pushers • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp diameter 37 mm

The present lot is a well preserved example of a military issue 6265, engraved on the case back with "Fuerza Aerea del Peru" and the case

number further engraved to the interior of the case back. The dial is evenly aged and has light wear to the subdials; it is further complemented by white gold hands and indexes, symbolized by the 'sigma' notation outside the 'T SWISS T' designation.

\$ 40,000-60,000

€ 37,500-56,500

HK\$ 311,000-467,000



Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH
REF 6239 CASE 1782118 DAYTONA 'PAUL
NEWMAN' CIRCA 1968

• cal. 722-1 manual winding nickel lever
movement, 17 jewels • tri-color black, white, and
red dial, applied square indexes with luminescent
dots and baton hands, outer minute and 1/5
second divisions, three white engine turned
subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute
and 12-hour registers • stainless steel *Oyster*
case, steel bezel calibrated for 200 units, screw
down crown and back • *case, dial, and movement*
signed
diameter 37 mm

\$ 60,000-90,000

€ 56,500-84,500

HK\$ 467,000-700,000

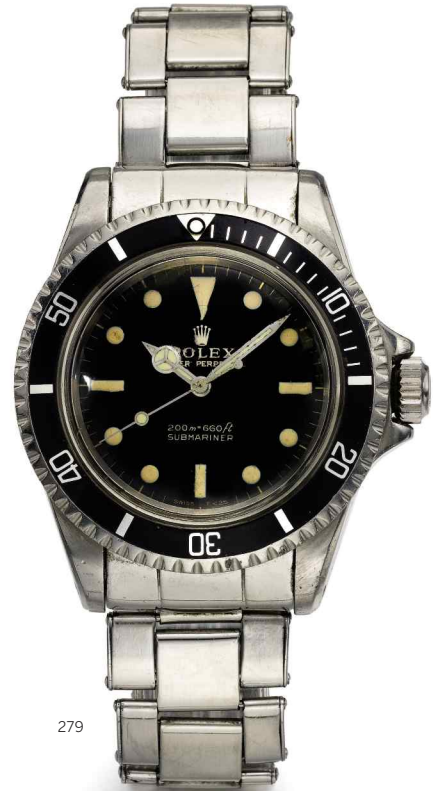




277



278



279

278

Rolex

RETAILED BY CARTIER: A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 1680 CASE 3061337 RED SUBMARINER
CIRCA 1972

- cal. 1570 nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • black dial, luminescent dot, dagger, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hand, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, *Submariner printed in red* • stainless steel Oyster case, *later blue rotating bezel calibrated to 60 units, screw down crown and case back* • case, dial, and movement signed, dial signed by the retailer • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet

diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by Rolex outer packaging.

\$ 12,000-18,000
€ 11,300-16,900
HK\$ 93,500-140,000

279

PROPERTY FROM THE FAMILY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Rolex

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS DIVER'S WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 5513 CASE 969197 SUBMARINER
CIRCA 1963

- cal. 1520 automatic nickel finished lever movement, 26 jewels • black matte dial, painted luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, outer minute track, luminescent Mercedes hands
- stainless steel Oyster case, black bi-directional revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown with guards and engraved back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex booklet and a presentation box.

The case back is engraved *America's Cup Constellation 1964 R.F.G* for the recipient.

The Constellation was the U.S. defender ship in the 1964 America's Cup held in Newport, Rhode Island that defeated the Sovereign 4-0. This watch was presented to the crew members of the Constellation prior to their victory over the Sovereign at the start of the 1964 America's Cup. The present lot is being offered by the family of the original owner, a member of the team who sailed the Constellation to victory in 1964.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

VARIOUS OWNERS

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 1665 MVT 381562 CASE 2128294 PATENT
PENDING DOUBLE RED SEA-DWELLER
CIRCA 1969

• cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement,
26 jewels, mono-metallic balance • matte black
dial, luminescent dot, dagger, and baton indexes,
Mercedes hands, center seconds, aperture for
date at 3, outer minute track • stainless steel



280

Oyster case, rotating black bezel calibrated to 60 units, gas escape valve to the case band, screw down crown, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an associated stainless steel bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Launched in 1967, the Sea-Dweller Ref. 1665 was the first wristwatch designed for use in saturation diving. Aimed for amateur and hobbyist divers, Ref. 1665 was modeled after the Submariner, with a tougher case and pressure release valve allowing the watch to withstand compression.

The present Ref. 1665 is an original example of a Mark I dial variation of the Double Red Sea-Dweller. Two lines of red text are printed in the same size and serif font, possibly over white paint. The present lot has faded to an attractive and unique light pink/white. The coronet is clearly delineated with a well defined "o" base. Further, the case back is engraved "patent pending", as the earliest 1665s were designated.

The present example has been serviced by Rolex, indicated by the strike through case back inscription noting the proper case number "294," a frequent occurrence among Ref. 1665 models.

\$ 40,000-60,000

€ 37,500-56,500

HK\$ 311,000-467,000

VARIOUS OWNERS

Rolex

A FINE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6263/6265 CASE 3986159

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 1975

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels
- silvered dial, applied white gold faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, black engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, black acrylic bezel calibrated for tachometer scale, screw down crown, pushers, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel *Rolex* rivet bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 37.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Rolex originally introduced Ref. 6263 in 1971. To improve their cases' waterproof technology, the company made Ref. 6263/6265 with screw down pushers and a larger winding crown. The present lot has an exceptionally preserved dial and original acrylic bezel.

For further illustrations of this model, please see Paolo Gobbi & Filippo Vinardi, *I Cronografi Rolex: La Leggenda*, 2004, p. 328–335.

\$ 20,000-40,000

€ 18,800-37,500

HK\$ 156,000-311,000



282

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 6036 'JEAN-CLAUDE KILLY' DATO
COMPAX CIRCA 1955

- cal. 72C nickel lever manual winding movement, 17 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes, yellow gold Losangé hands, blued steel date hand, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, apertures for day and month *in English*, outer minute divisions, outermost chapter ring for date
- 18k yellow gold case, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
- with an 18k yellow gold Rolex buckle diameter 36 mm

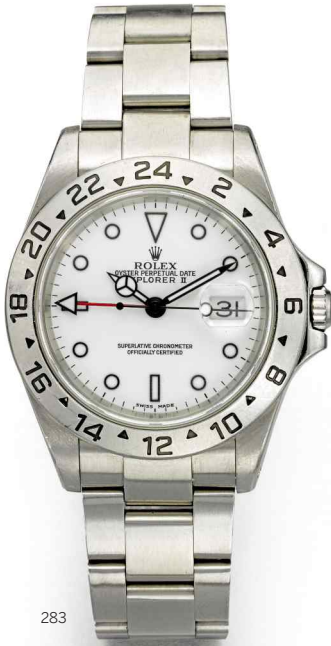
Rolex produced Ref. 6036 from 1951 to approximately 1957. The company modified the dial throughout its production, making many examples from this reference highly limited and extremely rare. The present watch is beautifully composed with applied faceted dart indexes to compliment the large Losangé hands. From our research, approximately 350 pieces were made in yellow gold, out of which only 70 pieces were fitted with this attractive dial combination.

\$ 50,000-70,000
€ 46,900-66,000
HK\$ 389,000-545,000



282

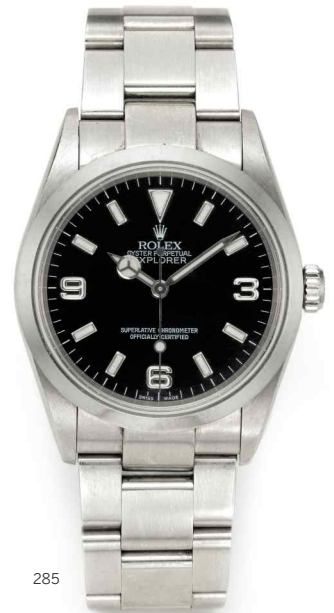




283



284



285

283

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 16570 CASE K238011 EXPLORER II CIRCA 2001

- cal. 3185 automatic lever movement, 27 jewels, mono-metallic balance • white dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, Mercedes hands, red hand for second time zone, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel *Oyster* case, revolving bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex guarantee and chronometer certification.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

284

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ZONE CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

REF 16570 CASE Y406395 EXPLORER II CIRCA 2002

- cal. 3185 automatic lever movement, 27 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black dial, luminescent triangular, dot, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, red hand for dual time zone, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel *Oyster* case, revolving bezel calibrated for 24 hours, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 39 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex Chronometer Certification.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

285

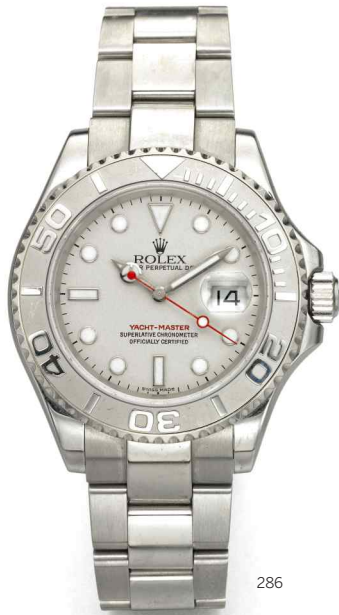
Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET REF 114270/2080 MVT 9732517 CASE F027826 EXPLORER CIRCA 2003

- cal. 3130 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals, triangular, and baton indexes, luminescent Mercedes hands, center seconds, outer minute divisions • stainless steel *Oyster* case, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, movement and bracelet signed* • with a stainless steel *Rolex Oyster* bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



286



287



288

286

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 166220 CASE F325709 YACHT-MASTER CIRCA 2003

• cal. 3135 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels, microstella balance • silvered dial, applied luminescent triangular, baton, and dot indexes, Mercedes hands, red center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3 • stainless steel Oyster case, revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 200 mm

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900

287

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET
REF 116400 CASE M373476 MILGAUSS CIRCA 2007

• cal. 3131 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • black dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, Obélisque hands, orange *Lightening Bolt* center seconds hand, outer minute divisions • stainless steel case, green sapphire crystal, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

288

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
REF 1530 MVT D108219 CASE 5171338 DATE CIRCA 1977

• cal. 1570 automatic nickel lever movement, 26 jewels • champagne dial, applied baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute divisions • stainless steel case, screw down crown, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex bracelet diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by Rolex sales tags, a bi-fold, additional booklets, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The present model, Ref. 1530, was released around this time in the same iconic Oysterquartz case with an automatic movement, cal. 1570. Today, these models are collectible because of their limited production run and unique modern shape.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6262/6239 CASE 2379336

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 1970

- cal. 727 manual winding movement, 17 jewels •
- matte black dial, applied faceted baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, engine turned white subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hours registers, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds divisions •
- stainless steel Oyster case, bezel with tachometer scale calibrated to 200 units, screw down crown and case back •
- case, dial, and movement signed •
- with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex instructional pamphlet and a presentation box.

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 14,100-23,500

HK\$ 117,000-195,000



289

PROPERTY OF A FLORIDA COLLECTOR

ROLEX

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND
BRACELET

REF 6262 CASE 2528969 DAYTONA 'PAUL
NEWMAN' CIRCA 1970

- cal. 727 manual winding nickel lever movement, 17 jewels, mono-metallic compensation balance
- white and black dial, applied square indexes with luminescent dots, luminescent baton hands, black engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute and 1/5 second divisions
- stainless steel Oyster case with screw down crown and case back, bezel calibrated for 200 units
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet and folding clasp

diameter 36.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 165 mm

Accompanied by two additional Rolex Jubilee bracelet links, a pamphlet, and a presentation box.

Beginning in the late 1960s, Rolex offered special "exotic" dials on their Cosmograph Daytona models. Years later, watches with these dials became known as Paul Newman models, since the actor is presumed to have worn one in the 1969 auto racing film *Winning*.

The Paul Newman dial is characterized by square markers in the chronograph scale and subsidiary dials, in addition to the alternating coloration patterns. Although they were widely available at the time, these dials were produced in smaller numbers and are rarer to find.

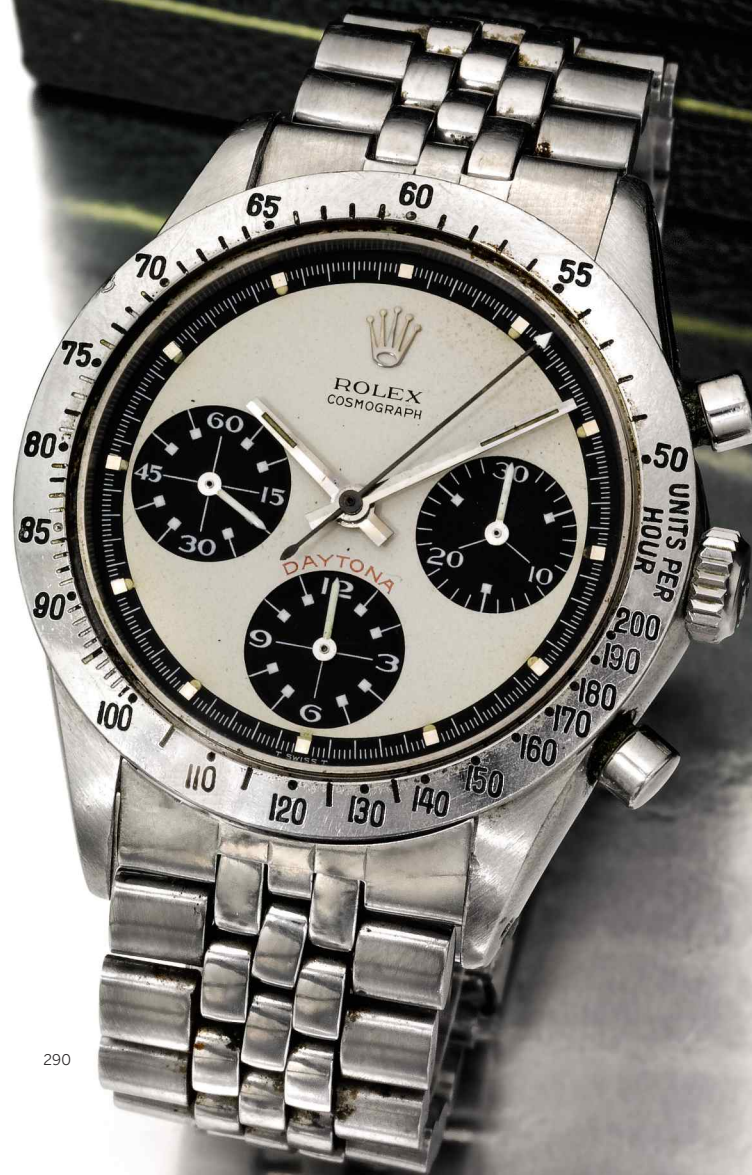
The Calibre 727 is the evolution of Calibre 722-1. Rolex improved the Calibre's performance by changing the balance from 18'000 to 21'600 vibrations per hour, which noticeably increased the precision.

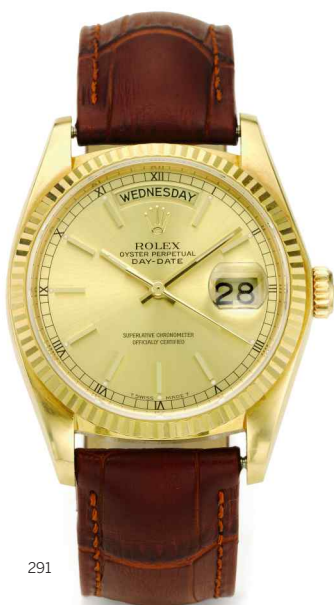
The Calibre 727 is illustrated in Carlo Pergola, Stefano Mazzariol & Giovanni Dosso, *Rolex Daytona: A Legend Is Born*, 2006, p. 122–125.

\$ 60,000-90,000

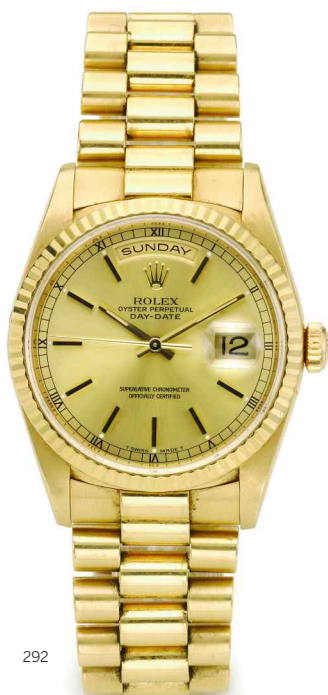
€ 56,500-84,500

HK\$ 467,000-700,000





291



292



293

291

VARIOUS OWNERS

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE

REF 18038/18000 MVT 0277863 CASE 6256893 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1980

• cal. 3055 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels, mono-metallic balance • gilt dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex service receipt.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
 € 4,700-6,600
 HK\$ 38,900-54,500

292

Rolex

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET

REF 18238/18200 MVT 7443733 CASE W315732 CIRCA 1995

• cal. 3155 automatic movement, 31 jewels, mono-metallic balance • gilt dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 177 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
 € 5,700-7,500
 HK\$ 46,700-62,500

293

Rolex

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET

REF 18038 CASE 6198212 CIRCA 1979

• cal. 3055 automatic nickel lever movement, 27 jewels, mono-metallic balance • gilt dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes with luminescent dots, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day *in English*, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold Oyster case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 180 mm

Accompanied by a Tiffany & Co. valuation confirming the date of sale on September 16th, 1980. Together with a Rolex booklet and an associated Tiffany & Co. presentation box.

\$ 12,000-18,000
 € 11,300-16,900
 HK\$ 93,500-140,000



294



295

294

Rolex

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE AND BRACELET

REF 18206 CASE X258325 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1991

- cal. 3135 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels, mono-metallic balance • mother-of-pearl dial, applied Roman numerals, outer minute track, center seconds, magnified aperture for date at 3, aperture for day at 12 • platinum Oyster case, screw down crown and case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum Rolex President bracelet and folding clasp diameter 36 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000

295

Rolex

A FINE YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND DATE

REF 18388/18200 CASE E113015 DAY-DATE CIRCA 1990

- cal. 3155 automatic nickel lever movement, 31 jewels • pavé diamond dial, sapphire set indexes, yellow gold Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day in English, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold and diamond set case, diamond set bezel and lugs, screw down crown and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an associated 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with later added diamonds diameter 35.5 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex booklet, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

The total diamond weight is approximately 6.05 cts.

\$ 20,000-30,000
€ 18,800-28,200
HK\$ 156,000-234,000



296



297

296

Rolex

A LARGE PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DAY DATE AND BRACELET

REF 218235 CASE V405355 DAY-DATE CIRCA 2008

- cal. 3156 automatic movement, 31 jewels • pink dial, engine turned chapter ring with applied black radial Roman numerals, Obélisque hands, center seconds, aperture for day in English, magnified aperture for date at 3 • 18k pink gold *Oyster* case, fluted bezel, screw down crown and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a 18k pink gold *Rolex President* bracelet with folding clasp

diameter 42 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 210 mm

\$ 15,000-25,000

€ 14,100-23,500

HK\$ 117,000-195,000

297

Rolex

A WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS

REF 16599/2119 CASE M291838 DAYTONA CIRCA 2007

- cal. 4130 automatic nickel lever movement, 44 jewels, microstella balance • *pavé* diamond dial, painted blue radial Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers • 18k white gold *Oyster* case, diamond set bezel, diamond set hooded lugs, screw down chronograph pushers, crown, and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 40 mm

• \$ 30,000-50,000

€ 28,200-46,900

HK\$ 234,000-389,000



298

298

Rolex

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND BRACELET
REF 116520 CASE G719388 CIRCA 2010

- cal. 4130 automatic lever movement, 44 jewels
 - white dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, luminescent Obélisque hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute track with 1/5 seconds division • stainless steel Oyster case, stainless steel bezel with tachymeter scale calibrated for 400 units, screw down pushers, crown, and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding clasp
- diameter 38.5 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 190 mm

Accompanied by a Rolex international warranty card, booklets, a sales tag, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 7,000-10,000
€ 6,600-9,400
HK\$ 54,500-78,000



299

299

Rolex

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 116519 CASE Z165513 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA CIRCA 2006

- cal. 4130 automatic movement, 44 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black dial, applied luminescent dart indexes, Obélisque hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute divisions • 18k white gold Oyster case, bezel calibrated for 400 units, screw down crown, pushers and solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Rolex folding clasp
- diameter 40 mm

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

Montandon

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED PERPETUAL CALENDAR WATCH WITH MOON PHASES NO 24036 CIRCA 1880

• manual winding nickel lever movement, jeweled with some set in chatons • white enamel dial, Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the month including leap year, day *in Spanish*, date and constant seconds combined with an aperture for the moon phases • 18k yellow gold open face case, reeded case band with correctors, engine turned case back with applied monogram, gold cuvette • *case, dial, movement, and cuvette signed*
diameter 51 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500



300

Gübelin

A LARGE YELLOW GOLD HUNTING CASED MINUTE REPEATING WATCH CASE 260236 CIRCA 1940

• cal. 19.5" manual winding nickel lever movement, 23 jewels, hinged cuvette, two hammers repeating on two gongs • silvered dial, painted black *Breguet* numerals, blued steel Breguet hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold hunting case, repeater slide to the case band • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 55.5 mm

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



301

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY GONDOLO & LABOURIAU: A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED WATCH MVT 126312 CASE 235209 CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO MADE IN 1903

• cal. 21" jeweled gilt lever movement, wolf tooth winding, cam wheel regulation • white enamel dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, pink gold Spade hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, inscribed cuvette, engine turned case back • *case, dial, and movement signed by maker, cuvette and dial signed by maker and retailer*
diameter 56 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1903 and date of sale on July 2nd, 1904.

Watches made for Gondolo & Labouriau are characterized by movements bearing cam wheel regulators and 9k gold gear train wheels. The central bridge of these Gondolo watches is frequently engraved, "Pat. Jan 13, 1891," which refers to the American patent for this type of wheel train bridge.

For a similar movement, see Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe*, vol. 1, 2nd ed., 1993, p. 134. For more examples made for Chronometro Gondolo, see p. 145-146 of the same text.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



302



... enamel dial, Breguet numerals, red minute figures, subsidiary seconds, Louis XV hands

1906
August 27th, 1915

Smooth back cover with...

... data registered in our books which is relative to
... ch with movement and case numbers indicated
... is mentioned in this statement. We do not take
... n regarding the authenticity of the watch in its
... condition, or its components or the materials used.

PRESIDENT
PATEK PHILIPPE S.A.

Geneva, February 23rd, 2017

303

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED MINUTE REPEATING WATCH
MVT 137700 CASE 250810 MADE IN 1906

- cal. 18''' nickel lever escapement, cut bi-metallic compensation balance, repeating on three gongs with three hammers
 - white enamel dial, painted black *Breguet* numerals, Louis XVI hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track with 5 minute indication in red
 - 18k yellow gold case, inscribed cuvette, solid case back with enamel crest
 - dial, cuvette, and movement signed
- diameter 50 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1906 and date of sale on August 27th, 1915, the case back with a crest in champlevé enamel.

\$ 20,000-30,000
€ 18,800-28,200
HK\$ 156,000-234,000





304

Patek Philippe

A FINE PINK GOLD HUNTING CASED MINUTE REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH WATCH
MVT 80960 CASE 205381 MADE IN 1890

• cal. 19''' manual winding jeweled lever movement, cut bi-metallic balance, two hammers repeating on two gongs • white enamel dial, painted black Roman numerals, blued steel Spade hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute

track, outermost painted black Arabic divisions • 18k pink gold hunting case, hinged cuvette, minute repeater slide and chronograph button to the case band, polychrome enamel on both sides of the case • case, cuvette, and movement signed diameter 52 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1890 and date of sale on August 10th, 1891. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation box.

The case is decorated with a vibrant polychrome enamel depiction of a winged foot, the symbol for The New York Athletic Club founded in 1868. Fitted to the case back is a depiction of a blue and white burgee that represents the Larchmont Yacht Club.

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000





Patek Philippe

A FINE AND RARE YELLOW GOLD AND SILVER OPEN FACED WATCH WITH OPENWORK DIAL MVT 186622 CASE 402313 MADE IN 1916

- cal. 17" nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • three dimensional three tone dial, applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals to the chapter ring, Breguet hands, outer ring with pearled minute divisions, silver openwork centerfield with scrolling foliate flowers • 18k yellow gold case, finely engraved case band, vertical *guilloché* case back with scrolling foliate vines and six ascher cut sapphires • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1916 and date of sale on January 31st, 1920 with a vertical *guilloché* case back with chiseled border and 6 sapphires.

Prior to their acquisition, Patek Philippe ordered many of their dials from Stern Frères SA, arguably the finest dial makers in the world. The present example has an extremely attractive and well preserved openwork dial with silver engraving. Fig. 1 is a wonderful example of a similar dial, representing Stern Frères' mastery of the technical applications metal allowed.

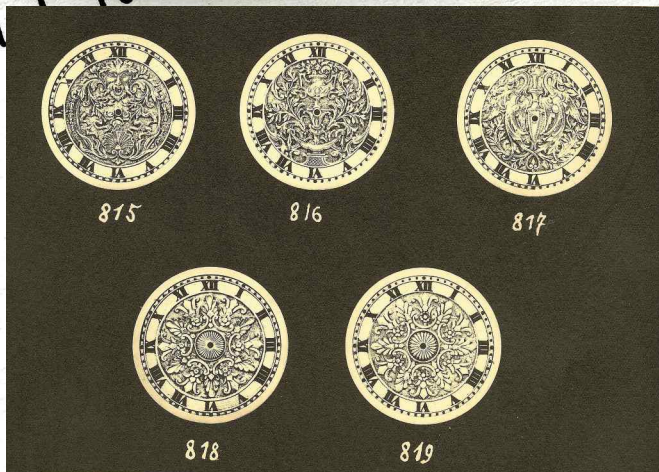
Dial drawing from Stern Frères Archives courtesy of www.ericortella.com

\$ 8,000-12,000
 € 7,500-11,300
 HK\$ 62,500-93,500

305



er escapement; u
 2.313
 pen-face, bassine style, yellow gold 18k
 Chiselled and pierced silver dial raised gold Roman numeral
 1916
 January 31st, 1920
 guilloché case
 bord



Dial drawing from Stern Frères Archives courtesy of www.ericortella.com



306

307



308

□ 306 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Tiffany and Co

A YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED FIVE-MINUTE REPEATING POCKET WATCH
MVT 112007 CASE 112007 CIRCA 1892

- manual winding jeweled nickel lever movement, wolf's tooth winding, bi-metallic compensation balance, five-minute repeating on two gongs activated by a slide on the band • white dial, painted black Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, cuvette, hinged monogrammed case back • case, dial, and movement signed by the retailer diameter 48 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

□ 307 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED FIVE MINUTE REPEATING POCKET WATCH
MVT 90427 CASE 90427MADE IN 1891

- manual winding jeweled nickel lever movement, wolf's tooth winding, bi-metallic compensation balance, five-minute repeating on two gongs activated by a slide on the band • white dial, painted black Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, hinged solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed by the retailer diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1891 and date of sale on March 15th, 1892.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

308

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.: A PINK GOLD OPEN FACED MINUTE REPEATING POCKET WATCH
MVT 90351 CASE 207677 MADE IN 1891

- manual winding nickel lever movement, bi-metallic compensation balance, minute repeating on two gongs activated by a slide at the band • white dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k pink gold bassine case and cuvette, hinged monogrammed case back • case, cuvette, dial, and movement signed for the retailer diameter 46 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1891 and date of sale on January 15th, 1892.

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD OPEN FACED MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WATCH WITH MOON PHASES

REF 699 MVT 198429 CASE 647093 STARTED IN 1931. COMPLETED IN 1951

• 17''' manual winding nickel lever movement, 29 jewels, two hammers repeating on two gongs • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Roman numerals and baton indexes, yellow gold Feuille hands, blued steel subsidiary hands, subsidiary dials for day, month combined with leap year indication, date and moon phases combined with constant seconds, outer minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, minute repeating slide to the band • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 48 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of the movement's manufacture in 1931 and sale of the timepiece on November 1st, 1951. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation case.

The present lot was formerly owned by Stanley H. Arnolt II (1907-1963), inventor, designer, entrepreneur and race car driver. One of his first inventions, an inboard marine engine called the 'Sea-Mite', was so fast that on a foggy morning in 1938, Arnolt made a record trip on a 13 foot boat from St. Joseph, Michigan to Chicago in less than four hours. So impressed were bystanders along the Navy Pier in Chicago that they dubbed the man 'Wacky' Arnolt for his fearless manner, a name that he kept for decades to come. In 1952, Arnolt introduced a new company, S.H.

Arnolt, Inc. to import and distribute foreign cars. The cars were true hybrids consisting of British mechanicals and Italian bodywork. His company oversaw the final assembly of these unusual cars and managed the U.S. sales and distribution. One can imagine 'Wacky' Arnolt with his trademark cigar admiring this fine Patek Philippe Ref. 699 for its radial calendar layout and meticulous engineering.

A similar example with Arabic numerals is illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe*, vol. 1, 1st ed., p. 206, pl. 180.

\$ 60,000-80,000
€ 56,500-75,000
HK\$ 467,000-625,000



309



310

Patek Philippe

A RARE AND IMPORTANT YELLOW GOLD
OPEN FACED PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT
SECOND CHRONOGRAPH WATCH WITH
MOON PHASES
MVT 157216 CASE 271558 MADE IN 1911

• cal. 19''' nickel lever movement, 35 jewels,
bi-metallic balance with pink gold screws,
precision regulator, two hammers repeating on
two gongs • white enamel dial, Breguet numerals,
blued steel spade hands, subsidiary dials for
month, day, moon phases, and date combined
with constant seconds, outer scale for minutes
and 1/5 second divisions • 18k yellow gold case,
minute repeating slide to the band at 9, split
seconds pusher at 11 • *case, dial, and movement
signed*
diameter 63 mm

*Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives
confirming the year of manufacture in 1911 and
date of sale on December 5th, 1919. Together with
a Patek Philippe service tag.*

The present lot is an excellent example of an early
20th century Grand Complication watch from
Patek Philippe. The Grand Complication was a
staple of Patek's production and consisted of
the combination of three or more complications,
represented in the present lot by the split-
second chronograph, perpetual calendar and
minute repeater. The present lot also retains a
well preserved dial and case, the case with tight
hinges and crisp hallmarks, and the dial with no
hairlines.

\$ 100,000-200,000
€ 94,000-188,000
HK\$ 780,000-1,560,000



A COLLECTION OF MODERN COMPLICATED WRISTWATCHES FROM AN AMERICAN COLLECTOR

LOTS 311-336



311



312



313

311

Panerai

A TITANIUM AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
PAM 025 D2321/2500 LUMINOR
SUBMERSIBLE CIRCA 2000

• cal. OP III automatic nickel lever movement, 21 jewels, mono-metallic balance • black honeycomb dial, subsidiary constant seconds, aperture for date • titanium case, revolving bezel, patented crown guard, screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium *Panerai* buckle
width 44 mm

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

312

Blancpain

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND REGISTERS
NO 1274 FIFTY FATHOMS CIRCA 2007

• cal. F185 automatic movement, 37 jewels, 18k white gold rotor • black dial, applied luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, luminescent Sword hands, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date at 6, outer minute divisions • stainless steel case, sapphire crystal revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown, pushers, and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel *Blancpain* double folding clasp
diameter 45 mm

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500

313

Blancpain

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC FLYBACK
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND REGISTERS
NO 10 FIFTY FATHOMS CIRCA 2007

• cal. F185 automatic movement, 37 jewels, 18k white gold rotor • black dial, applied pink gold luminescent Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pink gold luminescent Sword hands, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date at 6, outer minute divisions • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal revolving bezel calibrated for 60 units, screw down crown, pushers, and solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a pink gold *Blancpain* buckle
diameter 45 mm

\$ 7,000-10,000
€ 6,600-9,400
HK\$ 54,500-78,000



314

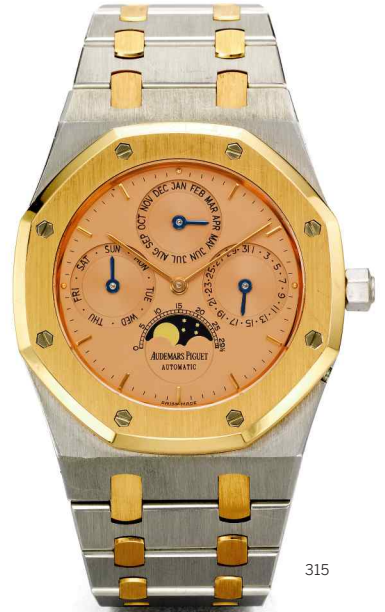
314

Audemars Piguet

A CERAMIC AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND DATE NO 054 ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE CIRCA 2012

- cal. 3126 automatic nickel lever movement, 59 jewels, mono-metallic balance • metallic white *tapisserie* dial, applied steel baton indexes, blue outer tachometer scale calibrated for 600 units, engine turned subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date • ceramic *Royal Oak Offshore* case, octagonal ceramic bezel secured by eight screws, screw down crown, engraved back secured by eight screws • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a titanium Audemars Piguet buckle

\$ 8,000-12,000
 € 7,500-11,300
 HK\$ 62,500-93,500



315

315

Audemars Piguet

A PLATINUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND BRACELET REF 25654PR CASE D44080 NO 23 ROYAL OAK CIRCA 1993

- cal. 2120/4 automatic nickel lever movement, 38 jewels, Gyromax balance, pierced and engraved signed rotor with 21k gold rim • matte salmon dial, applied dot and baton indexes, three recessed subsidiary dials indicating month, date, and day, aperture for moon phases • platinum and 18k pink gold *Royal Oak* case with octagonal bezel, sapphire crystal display back • *case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed* • integrated platinum and 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet with folding clasp

Accompanied by an Audemars Piguet presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 20,000-30,000
 € 18,800-28,200
 HK\$ 156,000-234,000

Hublot

A LARGE LIMITED EDITION CERAMIC AND TITANIUM SKELETONIZED CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION
CASE 825166 NO 0/28 CIRCA 2012

• cal. HUB6300 manual winding nickel lever movement, 33 jewels, mono-metallic balance, one-minute tourbillon • skeletonized dial, applied faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent hands, black steel chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for the chronograph and 30-minute registers, fan form



316

sector for power reserve indication • titanium case, ceramic bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws, single pusher at 2 • case, dial, and movement signed • with a titanium and ceramic Hublot folding clasp
diameter 49 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot international warranty card, an instruction booklet, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 30,000-50,000
€ 28,200-46,900
HK\$ 234,000-389,000



317

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION CERAMIC PLATINUM AND TITANIUM SKELETONIZED SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 5 DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION
CASE 646016 NO 12/18 BIG BANG CIRCA 2012

• cal. HUB6300 manual winding nickel lever movement, 33 jewels, mono-metallic balance, one-minute tourbillon • skeletonized dial, applied faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials for the chronograph and 30-minute registers, fan form sector for power reserve indication • platinum and titanium case, ceramic bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws, single pusher at 2 • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum and titanium Hublot folding clasp
diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot certificate of authenticity and an international warranty card, an instruction booklet, and a polishing cloth.

\$ 30,000-60,000
€ 28,200-56,500
HK\$ 234,000-467,000



316

317

Hublot

A LIMITED EDITION CERAMIC PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM SKELETONIZED SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 5 DAY POWER RESERVE INDICATION CASE 646549 NO 14/18 BIG BANG CIRCA 2012

• cal. HUB6300 manual winding nickel lever movement, 33 jewels, mono-metallic balance, one-minute tourbillon • skeletonized dial, applied pink gold faceted baton indexes, pierced luminescent pink gold hands, red chronograph hand with *H* counterweight, subsidiary dials

for the chronograph and 30-minute registers, fan form sector for power reserve indication • 18k pink gold and titanium case, ceramic bezel secured by six screws, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws, single pusher at 2 • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold and titanium Hublot folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Hublot certificate of authenticity.

\$ 40,000-60,000
 € 37,500-56,500
 HK\$ 311,000-467,000



A. Lange & Söhne

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION
MVT 109540 CASE 224902 UP/DOWN CIRCA 2010

• cal. L051.2 three-quarter plate German silver lever movement, 29 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel Lancette hands, subsidiary dials for subsidiary seconds and power reserve indication, outer minute track • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by size screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000

A. Lange & Söhne

A PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION
MVT 104401 CASE 210332 UP/DOWN CIRCA 2010

• cal. L051.2 three-quarter plate German silver lever movement, 29 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, painted black Arabic numerals, blued steel Lancette hands, subsidiary dials for subsidiary seconds and power reserve indication, outer minute track • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by size screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee and service booklet, an instruction booklet, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 12,000-18,000
€ 11,300-16,900
HK\$ 93,500-140,000



A. Lange & Söhne

A PINK GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH
MVT 93669 CASE 185917 RICHARD LANGE
CIRCA 2005

• cal. L0142 three-quarter plate German silver movement, 26 jewels • silvered dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, pink gold Lancette hands, blued steel center seconds with pierced counter weight, outer minute and 1/5 seconds divisions • 18k pink gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee and service booklet, an instruction booklet, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 10,000-20,000
€ 9,400-18,800
HK\$ 78,000-156,000



321

A. Lange & Söhne

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION
MVT 108652 CASE 221661 LANGE 1 CIRCA
2010

• cal. L901.0 three-quarter plate German silver manual winding nickel lever movement, 53 jewels, mono-metallic balance, swan neck regulator • black dial, eccentric time display, applied radial Roman numerals and dart indexes, subsidiary seconds, fan form sector for power reserve indication, oversized twin apertures for date • 18k white gold case, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne folding clasp diameter 41 mm

Accompanied by an A. Lange & Söhne guarantee and service booklet, an instruction booklet, a leather bi-fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 10,000-20,000
€ 9,400-18,800
HK\$ 78,000-156,000



322

Breguet

A PLATINUM TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
WITH POWER RESERVE INDICATION
REF 5377 MVT 30208 NO 291 TOURBILLON
EXTRA-PLAT CIRCA 2010

• cal. 581DR finely chased movement, inverted lateral lever escapement with silicon horns, 42 jewels, one-minute tourbillon • two tone silvered *guilloché* dial, offset chapter ring with painted black radial Roman numerals, blued steel

Breguet hands, fan form sector for power reserve indication, open aperture to reveal the tourbillon, outer dot minute divisions • platinum case, straight lugs, coin edge band, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum Breguet double folding clasp diameter 42 mm

Accompanied by a Breguet instruction booklet.

• \$ 60,000-90,000
• € 56,500-84,500
• HK\$ 467,000-700,000



323



Patek Philippe

A WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH REGULATOR DIAL
REF 5235 MVT 5625114 CASE 4549537 CIRCA 2014

• cal. 31-260 automatic lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 29 jewels, Silinvar Spiromax balance spring, Pulsomax escapement, gold micro rotor • brushed silvered dial, three apertures for day, date, and month, central blue

minute hand, two subsidiary dials indicating hour with Arabic numerals and constant seconds • 18k white gold case, snap on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 40 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 25,000-35,000
€ 23,500-32,900
HK\$ 195,000-272,000



324

Patek Philippe

A FINE WHITE GOLD CUSHION FORM
AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 5940 MVT 5908478 CASE 6030222
CIRCA 2015

• cal. 240 automatic lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 27 jewels, yellow gold micro rotor • black dial, applied white gold Breguet numerals, white gold Feuille hands, subsidiary dials for day combined with 24-hour indication, month combined with leap year indication, and date combined with moon phases, outer dot minute divisions • 18k white gold cushion form case, snap on sapphire crystal display back •

case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle length 45 mm, width 37 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe polishing cloth and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 30,000-50,000
€ 28,200-46,900
HK\$ 234,000-389,000



325

Patek Philippe

A FINE YELLOW GOLD CUSHION FORM
AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES
REF 5940 MVT 5838260 CASE 6005314
CIRCA 2015

• cal. 240 automatic lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 27 jewels, yellow gold micro rotor • silvered dial, applied yellow gold *Breguet* numerals, yellow gold *Feuille* hands, subsidiary dials for day combined with 24-hour indication, month combined with leap year indication, and date combined with moon phases, outer dot minute divisions • 18k yellow gold cushion form case, snap on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle length 45 mm, width 37 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin. Together with a Patek Philippe instruction booklet, additional booklets, an additional solid case back, a setting pin, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 25,000-45,000
€ 23,500-42,200
HK\$ 195,000-350,000



Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CENTER SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

REF 5726 MVT 5774374 NAUTILUS MADE IN 2012

- cal. 324/303 automatic lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 34 jewels, Gyromax balance • anthracite dial, applied luminescent baton indexes, apertures for the day and month in English, aperture for the date at 6, subsidiary dial for 24 hour combined with moon phases • stainless steel *Nautilus* case, correctors to the case band, screw down crown, sapphire crystal back display • case, dial, and movement signed
- with a stainless steel *Patek Philippe* folding clasp width 44mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin. Together with a *Patek Philippe* instruction booklet, additional booklets, an additional strap, a suede carrying case, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 20,000-30,000
€ 18,800-28,200
HK\$ 156,000-234,000



327

328

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND REGISTER REF 5980 MVT 5940369 NAUTILUS CIRCA 2012

- cal. 28-520/522 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the *Patek Philippe* seal, 35 jewels, Gyromax balance, engine turned yellow gold rotor • bronze degrade ribbed dial, applied luminescent baton indexes and hands, concentric subsidiary dial for 60-minute and 12-hour register, aperture for date at 3 • 18k pink gold *Nautilus* case, screw down crown • case, dial, and movement signed
- with a *Patek Philippe* 18k pink gold double folding clasp width 44 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin. Together with a *Patek Philippe* instruction booklet, additional booklets, a leather bi-fold, a setting pin, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 25,000-45,000
€ 23,500-42,200
HK\$ 195,000-350,000



328

Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS, POWER RESERVE, DAY/NIGHT INDICATION AND BRACELET

REF 5960 MVT 588551 CASE 6044737 CIRCA 2015

• cal. CH 28-520 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 40 jewels, 21k gold rotor • silvered dial, applied black pointed baton indexes, concentric subsidiary dials for 60-minute and 12-hour registers combined with day/night indicator, sector for power

reserve at 12, apertures for day, date, and month • stainless steel case, concave bezel, sapphire crystal display case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with double folding clasp diameter 40 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 170 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin. Together with a Patek Philippe instruction booklet, additional booklets, a leather bi-fold, a polishing cloth, a setting pin, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

\$ 25,000-35,000
€ 23,500-32,900
HK\$ 195,000-272,000



Richard Mille

A TITANIUM AND PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MONTH

REF RM011 AK RG NO 2451 FELIPE MASSA CIRCA 2012

- cal. RM-011 automatic titanium black coated movement, 68 jewels, mono-metallic balance
- sapphire crystal dial with Arabic numerals, luminescent hands and dots, aperture for date at

12, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 60-minute and 12-hour registers, 60-minute countdown timer, month indicator between 4 and 5 • titanium tonneau form case, screw set 18k pink gold bezel, chronograph buttons to the band, 18k pink gold and sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a titanium and 18k pink gold Richard Mille twin folding clasp width 42 mm

Accompanied by a Richard Mille warranty card.

\$ 50,000-70,000
 € 46,900-66,000
 HK\$ 389,000-545,000



Greubel Forsey

A WHITE GOLD 24 SECOND INCLINED
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 72 HOUR
POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 35 TOURBILLON 24 SECONDS INCLINE
CIRCA 2007

- cal. GF01 manual winding frosted nickel lever movement, 36 jewels with some in gold chatons, mono-metallic compensation balance rotating within a 24-second inclined tourbillon carriage
- two toned silvered dial, applied Arabic and baton indexes, pierced hands, eccentric window revealing 24-second inclined tourbillon, fan form sector for 72-hour power reserve indication,

subsidiary dial for constant seconds • 18k white gold circular case, lateral window with convex sapphire crystal to the band at 8, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Greubel Forsey double folding clasp diameter 44 mm

The *Tourbillon 24 Seconds Incline* is Greubel Forsey's third invention incorporating a movement that is truly mesmerizing to view in action. The tourbillon is inclined at a 25° angle and performs a 24-second revolution, a remarkable feat when compared to more traditional one-minute tourbillons. The *Tourbillon 24 Seconds Incline* works to minimize the effects of gravity on the watch; the use of extremely low density alloys such as Avional and titanium, which are employed in aeronautics, enables the tourbillon carriage to overcome the stresses

imposed by the high rotation velocity. The tourbillon cage alone comprises 87 parts, yet it weighs just 0.39 grams.

The superior hand finishing of Greubel Forsey's movements is renowned and practiced with acute attention, as a quarter of the team at the firm's atelier is purely devoted to this work. The architecturally inspired case, with its asymmetrical design, is perfectly balanced by the opposing niches that contain the tourbillon carriage and the power reserve sector. With an additional curved sapphire crystal set to the side of the case, it is possible to fully appreciate the tourbillon carriage in action, as it gives the impression of being almost magically detached from the gear train.

Accompanied by a Greubel Forsey polishing cloth, a suede pouch, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 125,000-175,000
€ 118,000-165,000
HK\$ 975,000-1,360,000



Richard Mille

A TITANIUM AND WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MONTH

REF RM011 AH WG NO 589 FELIPE MASSA CIRCA 2012

• cal. RM-011 automatic titanium black coated movement, 68 jewels, mono-metallic balance • openwork dial with Arabic numerals, luminescent hands and dots, aperture for date at 12, three subsidiary dials for constant seconds, 60-minute and 12-hour registers, 60-minute countdown timer, month indicator between 4 and 5 •

titanium tonneau form case, screw set 18k white gold bezel, chronograph buttons to the band, 18k white gold and sapphire crystal display back secured by eight screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with a titanium Richard Mille twin folding buckle width 41 mm, length 50 mm

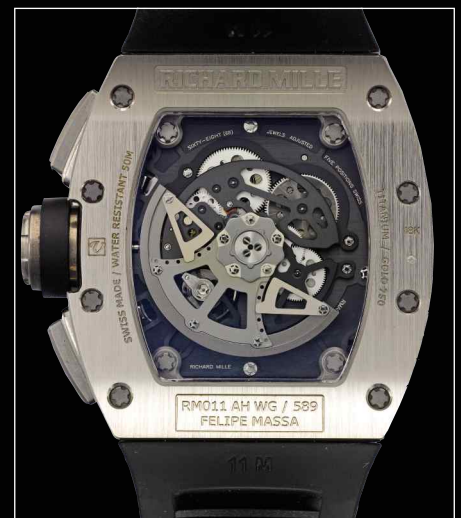
Accompanied by a Richard Mille warranty card.

\$ 50,000-70,000

€ 46,900-66,000

HK\$ 389,000-545,000

332



Greubel Forsey

A WHITE GOLD 24 SECOND INCLINED
TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 72 HOUR
POWER RESERVE INDICATION
NO 47 TOURBILLON 24 SECONDS INCLINE
CIRCA 2008

- cal. GF01 manual winding frosted nickel lever movement, 36 jewels with some in gold chatons, mono-metallic compensation balance rotating within a 24-second inclined tourbillon carriage
- two toned anthracite dial, applied Arabic and baton indexes, pierced hands, eccentric window revealing 24-second inclined tourbillon, fan form sector for 72-hour power reserve indication, subsidiary dial for constant seconds • 18k white

gold circular case, lateral window with convex sapphire crystal to the band at 8, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k white gold Greubel Forsey double folding clasp diameter 44 mm

Accompanied by a Greubel Forsey certificate of authenticity and international warranty booklet, a leather bi-fold, a suede pouch, a key, a polishing cloth, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

For further details, please refer to lot 331.

• \$ 125,000-175,000
• € 118,000-165,000
• HK\$ 975,000-1,360,000



333

Greubel Forsey

A RARE PINK GOLD DOUBLE TOURBILLON
WRISTWATCH WITH 72 HOUR POWER
RESERVE INDICATION
NO 173/186 DOUBLE TOURBILLON 30° CIRCA
2010

• cal. GF02E manual winding frosted gilt movement, 39 jewels in gold chatons, mono-metallic compensation balance rotating within a double tourbillon, inner one-minute tourbillon inclined 30° angle in relation to outer four-minute tourbillon • anthracite dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, pink gold pierced hands, subsidiary dial for constant seconds, fan form sector for 72-hour power reserve indication, open aperture revealing tourbillons • 18k pink gold case, band with engraved *Message from the Inventor Watchmakers* text in relief, sapphire crystal display back secured by six screws • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Greubel Forsey double folding clasp diameter 45 mm

Accompanied by a Greubel Forsey certificate of authenticity and international warranty booklet, a magnifying glass, a polishing cloth, a leather bi-fold, a leather carrying case, a pair of handling gloves, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 100,000-150,000
• € 94,000-141,000
• HK\$ 780,000-1,170,000





Greubel Forsey

A WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DOUBLE BALANCE WHEELS NO. 1 DOUBLE BALANCIER 35° EDITION UNIQUE CIRCA 2013

- cal. GF04S2 manual winding frosted with polished beveling ruthenium finished movement, 53 jewels in gold chatons, two balance wheels and escapements inclined 35°
- frosted silver dial with apertures at 5 and 9 to reveal the escapements, constant seconds at 7, power reserve indication at 2
- 18k white gold case, band with engraved *Message from the Inventor Watchmakers* text in relief, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an 18k white gold Greubel Forsey twin folding clasp

diameter 43.5 mm

Greubel Forsey unveiled the Double Balancier in 2013. This was the first model from the firm that did not employ a trademark tourbillon; instead, the watch utilized two separate balance wheels and escapements to provide accurate timekeeping. The average of the two balances is then translated to the constant seconds, visible at 7. The present lot is number one of six and provides an incredible opportunity to acquire one of the most limited Greubel Forsey watches to have ever been produced.

Accompanied by a Greubel Forsey certificate of authenticity and international warranty booklet, a loupe, a polishing cloth, a leather bi-fold, a leather carrying case, a pair of handling gloves, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 200,000-300,000
 € 188,000-282,000
 HK\$ 1,560,000-2,340,000



Richard Mille

A PINK GOLD TONNEAU FORM SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND TORQUE INDICATION
RM008 AG PG NO 48 CIRCA 2010

- cal. RM-008/1 manual winding lever movement, 37 jewels, one-minute tourbillon carriage visible at 6
- sapphire crystal dial, Arabic numerals, luminescent dot indexes and hands, two subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer scale calibrated for tachometer, power reserve indicator at 11, torque indicator at 1, function indicator activates through the crown to indicate H (hands), N (neutral), and W (winding)
- 18k pink gold tonneau form case, split second chronograph pushers to the band, sapphire crystal display back secured by twelve screws
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with an 18k pink gold and titanium Richard Mille folding clasp

width 40 mm, length 48 mm

• \$ 250,000-350,000

€ 235,000-329,000

HK\$ 1,950,000-2,720,000







337



338



339

337

VARIOUS OWNERS

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH

REF 2482 MVT 701916 CASE 670151 MADE IN
1952

• cal. 27SC manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • two tone silvered dial, applied 18k pink gold Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, center seconds, inner minute track • 18k pink gold case, snap on solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming year of manufacture in 1952 and sale on February 25th, 1953. Together with a Patek Philippe leather case.

Reference 2482 began in 1950. This particular example is in impeccable condition with a clean and unusual two tone dial.

An example of this model with similar dial layout is illustrated in Huber, M. & Banbery, A., *Patek Philippe Wristwatches, Vol. II, p. 205.*

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

338

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH

REF 2457 MVT 700154 CASE 302512 MADE
IN 1950

• cal. 27SC manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied 18k gold faceted baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, blued steel center seconds, outer minute divisions • snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 31 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on November 1st, 1950.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

339

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

REF 1491 MVT 721607 CASE 678910 MADE IN
1953

• cal. 12-400 manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds, outer dot minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, scroll lugs, solid snap on back • case, dial, and movement signed diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1953 and date of sale on February 20th, 1954.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



340



341



342

340

Audemars Piguet

A PLATINUM RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
MVT 33750 CASE 33750 CIRCA 1940

- manual winding nickel lever movement, 20 jewels • two tone silvered dial, painted black radial Roman numerals, baton hands, outer minute track • platinum rectangular case, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
length 37 mm

• \$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500

341

Vacheron Constantin

A PINK GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH

REF 4240 CASE 292461 MVT 457682 CIRCA
1946

- cal. 11-1/2" manual winding lever movement, 17 jewels, mono-metallic balance • gilt dial, 18k pink gold applied Roman numeral and dart indexes, engine turned subsidiary seconds at 6, double aperture for day and date *in Spanish* in red, outer date ring with red hand, outermost minute track • 18k pink gold case, *Cornes de Vache* lugs, snap on solid case back • *case, dial, and movement signed*
diameter 35 mm

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

342

Jaeger-LeCoultre

A FINE YELLOW GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR
WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

REF 141.008.1 MVT 525581 CASE 1579467
CIRCA 1950

- cal. P494/1A jeweled manual winding lever movement • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, Dauphine hands, date hand, fan form aperture for moon phases combined with constant seconds at 6, apertures for day and month *in English*, outer red date ring, outermost minute track • 18k yellow gold case, tear drop lugs, solid snap on back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Jaeger-LeCoultre* buckle
diameter 36 mm
The present example features a dial in impeccable condition.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



343



344



345

343

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH

REF 3423 MVT 708305 CASE 2611159 MADE
IN 1960

- cal. 27SC manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance • cream dial with painted black divisions, 18k yellow gold applied faceted baton indexes, center seconds • 18k yellow gold case, downturn lugs, snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on April 12th, 1960.

\$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

344

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CENTER SECONDS
WRISTWATCH

REF 3442 MVT 787560 CASE 2621035 MADE
IN 1961

- cal. 23-300 manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial with painted black divisions, 18k yellow gold hands • 18k yellow gold case, sculpted lugs, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* diameter 28 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on November 2nd, 1961.

\$ 6,000-8,000
€ 5,700-7,500
HK\$ 46,700-62,500

345

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH DATE

REF 3445 MVT 1120924 CASE 314374 MADE
IN 1963

- cal. 27-460M automatic nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18k yellow gold rotor, 37 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer dot minute track, subsidiary seconds at 6, aperture for date at 3 • 18k yellow gold case, solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on November 27th, 1963. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation box.

Ref. 3445 is illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, 1997, p. 220–221.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



346



347



348

346

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
REF 3440 MVT 1111253 CASE 311575 MADE
IN 1961

- cal. 27-460 automatic winding movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 37 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton indexes, baton hands, subsidiary seconds, dot outer minute track • 18k yellow gold case, angled lugs solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 34.5 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on December 7th, 1961.

• \$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500

347

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR FORM
BRACELET WATCH
REF 3553 MVT 1169146 CASE 2707216 MADE
IN 1971

- cal. 175 nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • textured gilt dial, applied 18k yellow gold and black baton indexes • 18k yellow gold textured rectangular case, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed* • with an integrated 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet and clasp length 34 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on September 29th, 1971.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700

□ 348 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD OVAL AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH
REF 3634 MVT 1285965 CASE 2757854 MADE
IN 1974

- cal. 28-255 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 36 jewels • onyx dial, yellow gold Dauphine hands • 18k yellow gold stepped case, cabochon onyx set crown, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* length 38 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1974 and date of sale on August 20th, 1976 with an onyx dial and cabochon onyx set crown.

Ref. 3634 Grande Ellipse was manufactured for a short period of time between c. 1975 and c. 1978. Limited in their number, the pieces were available mostly in yellow gold, with different dial variations. The present lot has a beautiful onyx dial, referred to as 098PX in the 1976 general Patek Philippe catalogue.

\$ 3,000-5,000
€ 2,850-4,700
HK\$ 23,400-38,900



349

349

Movado

A RARE WHITE GOLD CURVED RECTANGULAR FORM WRISTWATCH

REF 4009 MVT 401370 CASE 401346

POLYPLAN CIRCA 1920

- curved manual winding movement with angled ends, 15 jewels • silvered dial, applied *Breguet* numerals, Gothic hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • oversized 18k white gold curved rectangular case, hinged inscribed case back, winding crown at 12 • *case, dial, and movement signed* length 56.5 mm

When introduced in 1912, the Movado Polyplan was offered in 18k, 14k, and stainless steel cases. The unique case design resulted in the Polyplan 400 caliber movement, which is angled at both ends to fit tightly in the case. The movement is also noted for having the compensation balance under the dial. This configuration permitted the use of a larger balance wheel, which in turn increased the accuracy of the mechanism. Perhaps the most distinguishing feature of the Polyplan is the winding crown position, which is located at 12.

It is believed that only approximately 1,500 examples of this model were produced. Examples in 18k white gold are very rare and highly sought after by collectors.

Additional information on the Movado Polyplan can be found in Fritz von Osterhausen, *The Movado History*, 1996, p. 34–38 and in Helmut Kahlert, Richard Mühe & Gisbert L. Brunner, *Armbanduhren: 100 Jahre Entwicklungsgeschichte*, 5th ed., 2001, p. 43, pl. 62, and p. 224, pl. 432–436.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



350

350

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD AND WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH HINGED LUGS

MVT 817626 CASE 606618 MADE IN 1927

- cal. 9" jeweled manual winding movement • silvered dial, applied 18k yellow gold *Breguet* numerals, Spade hands, subsidiary seconds at 6, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold rectangular case, white gold hinged lugs, solid hinged case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle length 42 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1927 and date of sale on February 16th, 1929 with yellow gold Breguet numerals.

• **\$ 5,000-7,000**
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500



351

□ 351 SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH

REF 2595 MVT 782661 CASE 2607266 MADE 1959

- cal. 23.300 manual winding lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • silvered dial, engraved gilt baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands • 18k yellow gold case, engine turned bezel, solid snap on case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with an 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* buckle diameter 32 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on October 8th, 1959. Together with a Patek Philippe presentation case.

\$ 4,000-6,000
€ 3,750-5,700
HK\$ 31,100-46,700



352



353

352

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR
WRISTWATCH

REF 1450 MVT 977933 CASE 648133 'TOP
HAT' MADE IN 1946

- cal. 9-90 nickel lever movement, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, applied yellow gold baton and dot indexes, baton hands, subsidiary seconds at 6 • 18k rectangular form case, hooded lugs, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle length 37 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1946 and date of sale on March 3rd, 1983.

The present model, Ref. 1450, is referred to as the Top Hat for the banded ends of its distinctive case shape. Just as many of the now-illustrious vintage rectangular shape watches, the case for the Top Hat was made by Markowski.

Ref. 1450 is illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe*, vol. 1, 1982, p. 137.

• \$ 5,000-7,000
€ 4,700-6,600
HK\$ 38,900-54,500

353

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR
WRISTWATCH WITH FLARED SIDES

REF 2442 MVT 974873 CASE 671668 MADE
IN 1952

- cal. 9-90 manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, Feuille hands, subsidiary seconds at 6 • 18k yellow gold rectangular case with flared sides • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle length 43 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1952 and sale on August 24th, 1956.

Reference 2442 was produced from 1949 to approximately 1960. Less than 200 examples were produced over this time, making the present lot extremely rare and attractive for collectors. Reference 2442 is illustrated in *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by M. Huber and A. Banbery, Second Edition, Page 136.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
€ 18,800-28,200
HK\$ 156,000-234,000



354

354

Patek Philippe

A LADY'S PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
REF 1289 MVT 856395 CASE 2603579 MADE
IN 1957

- cal. 8-85 nickel lever movement, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied faceted baton indexes, dot outer minute indications • platinum case, flat bezel, snap on case back with dedication • case, dial, and movement signed • with an associated 14k white gold bracelet diameter 20.5 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1957 and date of sale on April 28th, 1958. Together with a Patek Philippe service box and a retail tag.

Established on May 28th, 1956, the Rigmor and Carl Holst-Knudsen Award for Scientific Research was founded in honor of Mr. Holst-Knudsen's 70th birthday and his term as Chairman of the Board of Aarhus University. The University awards this prize annually to a researcher whose scientific work has produced significant results which promise to impact future research and findings.

• \$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000



355

355

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD RECTANGULAR
WRISTWATCH
MVT 811181 CASE 604141 MADE IN 1925

- cal. 10''' manual winding lever movement • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, yellow gold Spade hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow gold beveled case, hinged solid case back • case, dial, and movement signed length 40 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1925 and date of sale on October 4th, 1926 with yellow gold Breguet numerals.

\$ 8,000-12,000
€ 7,500-11,300
HK\$ 62,500-93,500



356



357

356

Patek Philippe

A RARE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH
REF 1527 MVT 929662 CASE 645911 MADE
IN 1946

• cal. 10.5" jeweled nickel lever movement • two
toned silvered dial, applied Roman numeral and
dot indexes, engine turned subsidiary seconds,
outer minute track • platinum case, stepped
bezel, inscribed snap on case back • *case, dial,
and movement signed* • with an associated 18k
white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle
diameter 34 mm

The reference 1527 was introduced in 1942 and
was made in yellow and pink gold, steel and
platinum. The ref. is distinguished by the Emile
Vichet made case, and the two-tone dial with
enameled signature. The present example was
purchased in the late 1980's at auction and has
remained with the same owners. For a similar
example see Huber & Banbery, *Patek Philippe
Wristwatches*, Volume 2, First Edition, p. 136,
pl. 215.

*Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives
confirming the year of manufacture in 1946 and
date of sale on May 28th, 1947.*

\$ 10,000-15,000
€ 9,400-14,100
HK\$ 78,000-117,000

357

PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Patek Philippe

RETAILED BY EBERHARD: A WHITE GOLD
WRISTWATCH
REF 96 MVT 819726 CASE 293761 MADE IN
1928

• cal. 12" jeweled manual winding lever
movement • silvered dial, painted black baton
indexes, blued steel Feuille hands, subsidiary
seconds, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds
at 6 • 18k white gold case, solid snap on case
back • *case, dial, and movement signed, dial
signed by retailer*
diameter 31 mm

*Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives
confirming the year of manufacture in 1928 and
sale November 9th, 1933.*

• **\$ 15,000-25,000**
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000

Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH
MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE RE OPENING
OF THE PATEK PHILIPPE SALONS IN GENEVA
REF 5105P-001 MVT 978094 CASE 4287260
MADE IN 2006

- cal. 9-90 tonneau form nickel lever movement, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels, mono-metallic balance
- silvered dial, applied white gold Roman numerals and baton indexes, black steel Losangé hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track
- platinum rectangular case, stepped sides, diamond accent between the lugs at 6, sapphire crystal display back secured by four screws
- case, dial, and movement signed
- with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle length 46 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture of this commemorative edition for the re-opening of the Patek Philippe Salons in Geneva in 2006 and date of sale on February 1st, 2007.

The reference 5105 was introduced in 2006 in celebration of the Patek Philippe Salon in Geneva. The watch contains a movement which was produced in 1959 and discovered when the watchmaker division of the company moved. The caliber 9-90 was also originally used in the reference 492 from which the present lot was modeled.

• \$ 40,000-60,000
€ 37,500-56,500
HK\$ 311,000-467,000

358



Patek Philippe

A STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE REOPENING OF THE PATEK PHILIPPE SALONS IN GENEVA
 REF 5565 MVT 1899626 CASE 4381678 MADE IN 2006

• cal. 215 PS manual winding nickel lever movement, 18 jewels, free sprung Gyromax balance • two tone silvered dial, chapter ring with applied black Arabic numerals and baton indexes with luminescent dots, luminescent hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • stainless steel case, engraved solid screw down case back • *case, dial, and movement signed* • with a stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture of this commemorative edition for the re-opening of the Patek Philippe Salons in Geneva in 2006 and date of sale on February 1st, 2007.

Patek Philippe introduced Ref. 5565 in 2006 as a limited edition of 300 pieces. This launch celebrated the reopening of the Patek Philippe salons on Rue du Rhône, Geneva.

• \$ 20,000-30,000
 € 18,800-28,200
 HK\$ 156,000-234,000



359



Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 130 MVT 863330 CASE 635776 MADE IN
1943

- 13^{'''} manual winding movement, 23 jewels
- silvered dial, applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, yellow gold Feuille hands, blued steel chronograph hand, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute track, outermost tachometer scale • 18k yellow gold case, inscribed snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 33 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1943 and date of sale on June 27th, 1945.

Ref. 130 was introduced in 1930 as the first Patek Philippe wristwatch made in series. Production for the reference continued for over 30 years, defining Patek Philippe's horological prowess and expertise in early chronograph wristwatches.

Examples of Ref. 130 are illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, vol. 2, 2nd ed., p. 262-3.

• \$ 30,000-50,000
€ 28,200-46,900
HK\$ 234,000-389,000

360



Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS AND PULSATIIONS DIAL REF 533 MVT 862466 CASE 621687 MADE IN 1940

• cal. 13''' manual winding nickel lever movement, 23 jewels • satin finished pink dial, applied Roman numerals and dot indexes, pink gold baton hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute and 1/5 seconds track, outermost pulsations scale • 18k pink gold case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed
diameter 33 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on November 29th, 1940.

The present ref. 533 not only combines a pink gold case with a pink dial, but is further complimented by a pulsations scale, an extremely rare combination.

• \$ 30,000-60,000

€ 28,200-56,500

HK\$ 234,000-467,000



361

Patek Philippe

A RARE PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 1579 MVT 863386 CASE 635764 CIRCA
MADE IN 1944

- cal. 13''' manual winding nickel lever movement, 23 jewels, bi-metallic compensation balance • pink dial, applied gold Arabic numerals, painted black baton indexes, pink gold Feuille hands, blued steel chronograph hand, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute track, outermost ring calibrated for tachometer scale • 18k pink gold case, down turned faceted lugs, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 36 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1944 and date of sale on February 24th, 1945.

With its distinctive angular lugs and square buttons, Ref. 1579 is among Patek Philippe's most iconic chronograph wristwatches. Examples from this first generation differ from the later examples, as applied square indexes began to replace the original enamel baton indexes starting around 1950.

Patek Philippe made fewer than ten examples annually of Ref. 1579 in pink gold during the two decades of its production. The present example's two tone detail of the pink dial enhances its attractiveness and desirability.

The movement of an example from this reference is illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, vol. 2, 2nd ed., p. 265.

\$ 50,000-70,000
€ 46,900-66,000
HK\$ 389,000-545,000





362

Patek Philippe

A FINE PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2452 MVT 723171 CASE 681788 MADE IN
1954

• cal. 12-400 manual winding jeweled lever movement • matte cream dial, applied pink gold Arabic numerals, baton and dart indexes, baton hands, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds at 6 • 18k pink gold case, concave bezel, stepped lugs, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on September 27th, 1954.

Production of the Ref. 2452 commenced in 1949, the first series with the caliber 10-200 and the second series featuring a caliber 12-400 as in the present lot. Patek Philippe ceased production of the Ref. 2452 in 1958.

• \$ 12,000-18,000
• € 11,300-16,900
• HK\$ 93,500-140,000





364

364

Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD WRISTWATCH
REF 2449 MVT 963459 CASE 654641 MADE
IN 1948

- cal. 12-120 PS manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 18 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, subsidiary seconds, outer minute track • 18k yellow case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1948 and date of sale on April 25th, 1949.

\$ 7,000-9,000
€ 6,600-8,500
HK\$ 54,500-70,000



365

365

Patek Philippe

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH
REF 2526 MVT 763478 CASE 695978 MADE
IN 1956

- cal. 12-600 nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance, 18k yellow gold rotor • white enamel dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, Dauphine hands, subsidiary seconds, outer dot minute divisions • 18k yellow gold case, solid screw down case back • case, dial, and movement signed

diameter 35 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1956 and date of sale on March 21st, 1957.

Ref. 2526 launched in 1953 as Patek Philippe's first self-winding wristwatch. Its limited production ceased in 1960. The present lot belongs to the first series, made shortly after the launch of the model, with pearled minute divisions and open subsidiary seconds.

Among collectors, the Ref. 2526 is iconic for its signature white enamel dial. Rarely found in modern wristwatches, the enamel dial has a luminous finish and is impervious to moisture and oxidation. Indeed, if cared for properly, an enamel dial can maintain its original appearance indefinitely.

Examples of Ref. 2526 are illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, p. 213 and p. 216-7. The cal. 12-600 is illustrated on p. 214 of the same book.

\$ 15,000-25,000
€ 14,100-23,500
HK\$ 117,000-195,000

Patek Philippe

A PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
WITH REGISTERS

REF 130 MVT 863696 CASE 642422

MADE IN 1945

• cal. 13''' nickel lever movement, 23 jewels,
mono metallic balance • pink dial, applied pink
gold Roman numerals and baton indexes, pink
gold baton hands, blued steel chronograph
hands, subsidiary dials for constant seconds
and 30-minute register, outer minute track,
outermost tachometer scale • 18k pink gold
case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and
movement signed
diameter 33 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives
confirming the year of manufacture in 1945 and
date of sale on July 11th, 1946.

• \$ 30,000-50,000

€ 28,200-46,900

HK\$ 234,000-389,000



Patek Philippe

A YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH REGISTERS
REF 591 MVT 863238 CASE 633543
MADE IN 1943

• cal. 13''' manual lever movement, 23 jewels, swan neck precision regulator, stamped twice with the seal of Geneva, mono-metallic balance • silvered dial, applied yellow gold Roman numerals and baton indexes, yellow gold baton hands, blued steel chronograph hand, subsidiary dials for constant seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute track, outermost tachometer scale • 18k yellow gold case, solid snap on case back • case, dial, and movement signed
diameter 34 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1943 and date of sale on February 19th, 1945.

Patek Philippe manufactured Ref. 591 from approximately 1938 to 1954 in a very limited series of about 100 pieces. Its scarce production makes this chronograph wristwatch one of the rarest by Patek Philippe. Additionally, fewer than twelve examples of this reference are known to the public in yellow gold, making the present lot truly rare and attractive.

• \$ 25,000-50,000
€ 23,500-46,900
HK\$ 195,000-389,000



367

Patek Philippe

A RARE YELLOW GOLD SPLIT SECOND
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH
REGISTER

REF 1436 MVT 862783 CASE 636750
MADE IN 1941

- cal 13-130 manual winding nickel lever movement, 25 jewels, precision regulator, bi-metallic compensation balance • silvered matte dial, applied Roman numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials indicating constant seconds and register for 30 minutes, outer ring calibrated for tachometer • snap back, square chronograph pushers • case, dial, and movement signed

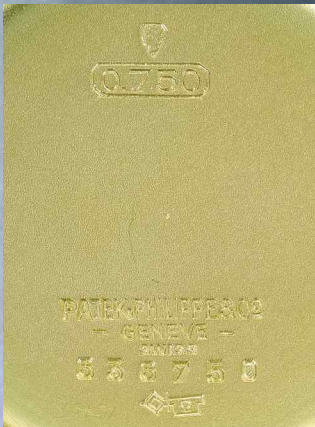
diameter 33 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 1941 and date of sale on February 8th, 1945.

\$ 180,000-260,000

€ 169,000-244,000

HK\$ 1,400,000-2,030,000





368



369

369

Patek Philippe

A PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
REF 5130 MVT 3940117 CASE 4473966
MADE IN 2009

- cal. 240/228 nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 33 jewels, mono-metallic balance, 22k yellow gold micro rotor • silvered sunburst dial with blue *guilloché* center, applied white gold baton indexes, white gold pierced hands, rotating chapter ring calibrated for 24 hours divided into diurnal and nocturnal hours, outermost rotating chapter ring with 24 world cities • platinum case, pusher to the case band, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with platinum Patek Philippe buckle

diameter 39 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the date of sale on June 18th, 2009.

• \$ 30,000-50,000
€ 28,200-46,900
HK\$ 234,000-389,000



370

370

Patek Philippe

A FINE YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND BRACELET
REF 5136/1 MVT 3127576 CASE 4260752
MADE IN 2004

- cal. 240/114 automatic nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 27 jewels • silvered dial, applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, yellow gold Dauphine hands, three subsidiary dials for day combined with 24 hour indication, date combined with fan form aperture for moon phases, and month combined with leap year indication • 18k yellow gold case, screw down sapphire display case back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe integrated link bracelet and double folding clasp

diameter 37 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 172 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming the year of manufacture in 2004 and date of sale on September 23rd, 2005.

Patek Philippe produced the Ref. 5136/1 from 2003 until 2008.

\$ 25,000-35,000
€ 23,500-32,900
HK\$ 195,000-272,000

Patek Philippe

A RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC CENTER
SECONDS WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
REF 3800/1 MVT 3021286 CASE 2990809
MADE IN 1995

• cal. 330 SC automatic nickel lever movement, 29 jewels • black blue ribbed dial, applied luminescent white gold baton indexes, luminescent hands, dot minute markers, aperture for date at 3 • platinum *Nautilus* case, side screw assemblage, solid case back • case, dial, movement, and bracelet signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe *Nautilus* bracelet and twin folding clasp
diameter 35 mm, bracelet circumference approximately 185 mm

Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives confirming year of manufacture in 1995 and date of sale on November 20th, 1997. Together with an additional link and a Patek Philippe presentation box with outer packaging.

Ref. 3800 was manufactured from 1981 to 2006, with pieces in platinum listed only until 2002. Designed by Gerald Genta, the *Nautilus* sport watch was inspired by portholes found on transatlantic sea vessels and represents one of Patek Philippe's most iconic pieces.

Examples of Ref. 3800/1 are illustrated in Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, *Patek Philippe Wristwatches*, 2nd ed., 1998, p. 181.

\$ 50,000-70,000
€ 46,900-66,000
HK\$ 389,000-545,000



371



Authorized Patent
TIFFANY &

Date de la vente / Date of purchase:
February 20, 2015

LE HENRI STERN WATCH A

certificat n'est valable
ise auprès du conces
ertificate will be
authorized Pate

TIFFA

Voir les condi
372

et que si l
dont le nom
ch was sold to
appears hereon
so / See overleaf

372

Patek Philippe

A HAND ENGRAVED PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOON PHASES

REF 5160 MVT 5719851 CASE 4621885 CIRCA 2013

• cal. 324/335 nickel lever movement, stamped with the PP seal, 30 jewels, Gyromax balance • opaline white dial, hand engraved center, painted black radial Roman numerals, black Spade hands, center seconds, apertures for day, month, leap

year, and moon phases, retrograde date • 18k pink gold finely hand engraved case, screw set lugs, hinged case, sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with an 18k pink gold engraved Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 38 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin. Together with one Patek Philippe instructional booklet, additional booklets, a charging kit, a leather bi-fold, a polishing cloth, a setting pin, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

• \$ 80,000-120,000
€ 75,000-113,000
HK\$ 625,000-935,000

Patek Philippe

A FINE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

REF 3970E MVT 3046991 CASE 4225261 CIRCA 2003

• cal. CH 27-70 Q manual winding nickel lever movement, stamped with the seal of Geneva, 24 jewels • silvered dial, applied faceted baton

indexes, subsidiary dials for constant seconds combined with 24 hour indication, 30-minute register combined with leap year indication, moon phases combined with date, outer minute divisions • platinum case, screw down sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with a platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp diameter 36.5 mm

Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin. Together with an additional black diamond set dial, a solid case back, a setting pin, a

leather bi-fold, and a presentation box with outer packaging.

Launched in 1986, Ref. 3970 redefined the perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch for the next generation. Replacing the highly coveted Ref. 2499, it boasted a new Lemania based ébauche movement. Ref. 3970 was discontinued in 2004 and replaced by the Ref. 5970.

The present example is from the third series, fitted with a sapphire crystal display back as well as an additional solid screw back. The rarity of this Ref. 3970 is further enhanced by its excellent condition and present accompaniments.

• \$ 100,000-150,000
 € 94,000-141,000
 HK\$ 780,000-1,170,000



373



374

Patek Philippe

A RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE AND MOON PHASES

REF 5016 MVT 1905085 CASE 4214407 MADE IN 2003

- cal. R TO 27PS QR movement, 28 jewels, stamped with the seal of Geneva, one minute tourbillon, minute repeating on two gongs • opaline white dial, applied white gold Breguet numerals, white gold Breguet hands, blued steel date hand, arch sector for retrograde date, apertures for day, month and leap year indication, subsidiary dial for constant seconds combined with moon phases • platinum case, convex bezel, minute repeating slide to the band, snap on sapphire crystal display back • case, dial, and movement signed • with platinum Patek Philippe folding clasp

diameter 37 mm, case thickness 14 mm

Accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and Extract from the Archives confirming date of sale on December 11th, 2003 with white gold Breguet numerals and dot minute track. Together with a Republic and Canton of Geneva chronometer certification, Patek Philippe booklets, a leather bi-fold, a polishing cloth, a setting pin, and a presentation box with a key and outer packaging.

Produced in a limited series from 1994 to 2010, Patek Philippe's Ref. 5016 is a modern horological marvel, exemplifying the firm's engineering excellence. It combines the most highly prized functions including a tourbillon, minute repeater, perpetual calendar with retrograde date and moon phases. Consisting of more than 500 miniscule parts within the renowned Calatrava case, the model once held the title of the most complicated Patek Philippe wristwatch ever produced. It was surpassed by the Ref. 5002 Sky Moon Tourbillon in 2001, followed by Ref. 5207 in 2008.

Within the heart of this masterpiece is calibre R TO 27 PS QR, a hand-wound movement with a tourbillon regulator which rotates on the same axis as the balance and fourth wheel. This complicated configuration is situated at the back in order to minimize the exposure from daylight and therefore extends the longevity of the movement and oil. In addition to this complicated movement, Ref 5016 houses a striking mechanism with superb craftsmanship, producing the chiming of the hours, quarters and minutes with sublime resonance.

\$ 400,000-600,000
€ 375,000-565,000
HK\$ 3,110,000-4,670,000

End of Sale



Sotheby's ^{EST. 1744}

Collectors gather here.



Jewels Online
Online Auction 30 June–14 July

Viewing 10 – 14 July

1334 YORK AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY 10021
ENQUIRIES +1 212 606 7392 NEWYORKJEWELS@SOTHEBYS.COM
SOTHEBYS.COM/ONLINEJEWELS

DOWNLOAD SOTHEBY'S APP
FOLLOW US @SOTHEBYS



Monterey

18 - 19 AUGUST 2017



ALREADY CONSIGNED | 1953 ABARTH 1100 SPORT BY GHIA



Sotheby's

www.rmsothebys.com Car collectors gather here.

CORPORATE +1 519 352 4575 CALIFORNIA +1 310 559 4575 UK +44 (0) 20 7851 7070

© 2015 ANDY WARHOL FOUNDATION FOR THE VISUAL ARTS / ARTISTS RIGHTS SOCIETY (ARS), NEW YORK



ANDY WARHOL. \$(4), 1982

TREASURE THE ART. UNLOCK THE VALUE.

As the art market reaches new heights, it is time to look at your art in a new light.

Sotheby's Financial Services allows you to enjoy your investment in fine art, decorative art or jewellery with renewed liquidity, capitalising on its value while maintaining ownership.

With over 25 years of experience in art lending, more than \$4 billion in loans made to date, and in-depth knowledge of the international art market, we can arrange truly bespoke financing solutions for our clients.

Comprehensive valuations from renowned specialists combined with unparalleled market expertise enable us to offer loans discreetly and with unmatched speed.

Contact us for a confidential consultation today.

Enquiries

New York +1 212 894 1130
London +44 (0) 207 293 6006
Hong Kong +852 2822 8188
services@sothebysfinancial.com
sothebysfinancial.com

Sotheby's FINANCIAL SERVICES

THE EXPERTS IN ART FINANCING

GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE AND TELEPHONE BIDDERS

If you are unable to attend an auction in person, you may give Sotheby's Bid Department instructions to bid on your behalf by completing the form overleaf. This service is confidential and available at no additional charge.

General

This service is free and confidential.

Please record accurately the lot numbers, descriptions and the top hammer price you are willing to pay for each lot.

We will try to purchase the lot(s) of your choice for the lowest price possible and never for more than the maximum bid amount you indicate.

"Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted.

Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers. Then if your bid on an early lot is successful, we will not continue to bid on other lots for you. Or, if your early bids are unsuccessful, we will continue to execute bids for alternative lots until a bid is successful.

Bids must be placed in the same order as in the catalogue.

The form should be used for one sale only – please indicate the sale number, title and date on the form.

Please place your bids as early as possible, as in the event of identical bids the earliest received will take precedence. Wherever possible bids should be submitted at least twenty-four hours before the auction.

Where appropriate, your bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

Absentee bids, when placed by telephone, are accepted only at the caller's risk and must be confirmed by letter or fax to the Bid Department on +1 212 606 7016.

Please note that the execution of written bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge at the bidder's risk and is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction; Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for error or failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise.

Successful bidders will receive an invoice detailing their purchases and giving instructions for payment and clearance of goods. Unsuccessful bidders will be advised.

Please note Sotheby's reserves the right to refuse to accept payment from a source other than the buyer of record.

All bids are subject to the conditions of sale and terms of guarantee applicable to the sale printed in the sale catalogue. Buyer's premium in the amount stated in paragraph 3 of the Conditions of Sale in the back of the sale catalogue will be added to the hammer price as part of the total purchase price, plus any applicable sales tax.

In the event that you are successful, payment is due immediately after the sale unless otherwise agreed in advance. Payment may be made by bank transfer, credit card (which may be subject to a convenience fee), check or cash (up to US\$10,000). You will be sent full details on how to pay with your invoice. It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of US\$10,000.

It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or purchasers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: proof of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's license) and confirmation of permanent address.

We reserve the right to seek identification of the source of funds received.

Data Protection

Sotheby's will use information provided by its clients (or which Sotheby's otherwise obtains from eBay or other sources relating to its clients) for the provision of auction and other art-related services, loan services, client administration, marketing and otherwise to manage and operate its business, or as required by law, in accordance with Sotheby's Privacy Policy. This will include information such as the client's name and contact details, proof of identity, financial information, records of the client's transactions, and preferences. Some gathering of information about Sotheby's clients will take place using technical means to identify their preferences in order to provide a higher quality of service to them. Sotheby's may also disclose the client information to other Sotheby's Companies and/or third parties acting on their behalf to provide services for these purposes.

Sometimes, Sotheby's may also disclose this information to carefully selected third parties for their own marketing purposes. If you do not wish your details to be used for this purpose, please email enquiries@sothebys.com.

If the client provides Sotheby's with information that is defined by European data protection laws as "sensitive", the client agrees that it may be used for the purposes set out above.

In the course of these disclosures, personal data collected in the European Economic Area may be disclosed to countries outside the European Economic Area. Although such countries may not have legislation that protects a client's personal information, Sotheby's shall take great care to keep such information secure and in accordance with European data protection principles. By agreeing to these Conditions of Business, the client is agreeing to such disclosure.

Please be aware that Sotheby's may film auctions or other activities on Sotheby's premises and that such recordings may be transmitted over the Internet via Sotheby's website, the eBay website and other Online Platforms. Telephone bids may be recorded.

Under European data protection laws, a client may object, by request and free of charge, to the processing of their information for certain purposes, including direct marketing, and may access and rectify personal data relating to them and may obtain more information about Sotheby's data protection policies by writing to Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1A 2AA, or 1334 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021, Attn: Compliance, or emailing enquiries@sothebys.com. Sotheby's use of information collected about eBay users may differ and is governed by the terms of the eBay Privacy Policy and Sotheby's on eBay Live Auction Platform Privacy Policy, which can be found on the Sotheby's on eBay Live Auction Website.

Important

Please note that the execution of written and telephone bids is offered as an additional service for no extra charge, and at the bidder's risk. It is undertaken subject to Sotheby's other commitments at the time of the auction. Sotheby's therefore cannot accept liability for failure to place such bids, whether through negligence or otherwise. All bids will be executed and are accepted subject to the "Conditions of Sale" and "Terms of Guarantee" printed in the catalogue for the sale. Please note that a buyer's premium in the amount stated in paragraph 3 of the "Conditions of Sale" in the back of the sale catalogue will be added to the hammer price as part of the total purchase price, plus any applicable sales tax.

New Clients

Please note that we may contact you to request a bank reference. In addition Sotheby's requires a copy of government issued photo ID in order to generate a new account. If you have opened a new account with Sotheby's since 1 December, 2002, and have not already done so, you will be asked to present appropriate documentation confirming your identity before your lots or sale proceeds can be released to you.

For Written/Fixed Bids

- Bids will be executed for the lowest price as is permitted by other bids or reserves.
- "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted and we do not accept "plus one" bids. Please place bids in the same order as in the catalogue.
- Always indicate a "top limit" — the amount up to which you would bid if you were attending the auction yourself.
- Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "or" between lot numbers.
- Where appropriate your written bids will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.

For Telephone Bids

Please clearly specify the telephone number on which you may be reached at the time of the sale, including the country code. We will call you from the saleroom shortly before your lot is offered.

CONDITIONS OF SALE

The following Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee are Sotheby's, Inc. and the Consignor's entire agreement with the purchaser and any bidders relative to the property listed in this catalogue.

The Conditions of Sale, Terms of Guarantee, the glossary, if any, and all other contents of this catalogue are subject to amendment by us by the posting of notices or by oral announcements made during the sale. The property will be offered by us as agent for the Consignor, unless the catalogue indicates otherwise.

By participating in any sale, you acknowledge that you are bound by these terms and conditions.

1. As Is Goods auctioned are often of some age. The authenticity of the Authorship (as defined below) of property listed in the catalogue is guaranteed as stated in the Terms of Guarantee and except for the Limited Warranty contained therein, all property is sold "AS IS" without any representations or warranties by us or the Consignor as to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, the correctness of the catalogue or other description of the physical condition, size, quality, rarity, importance, medium, frame, provenance, exhibitions, literature or historical relevance of any property and no statement anywhere, whether oral or written, whether made in the catalogue, an advertisement, a bill of sale, a salesroom posting or announcement, or elsewhere, shall be deemed such a warranty, representation or assumption of liability. We and the Consignor make no representations and warranties, express or implied, as to whether the purchaser acquires any copyrights, including but not limited to, any reproduction rights in any property. We and the Consignor are not responsible for errors and omissions in the catalogue, glossary, or any supplemental material. Sotheby's will not be responsible or liable for damage to frames and glass coverings, regardless of the cause.

2. Inspection Prospective bidders should inspect the property before bidding to determine its condition, size, and whether or not it has been repaired or restored.

3. Buyer's Premium A buyer's premium will be added to the hammer price and is payable by the purchaser as part of the total purchase price. The buyer's premium is 25% of the hammer price up to and including \$250,000, 20% of any amount in excess of \$250,000 up to and including \$3,000,000, and 12.5% of any amount in excess of \$3,000,000.

4. Withdrawal We reserve the right to withdraw any property before the sale and shall have no liability whatsoever for such withdrawal.

5. Per Lot Unless otherwise announced by the auctioneer, all bids are per lot as numbered in the catalogue.

6. Bidding We reserve the right to reject any bid. The highest bidder acknowledged

by the auctioneer will be the purchaser. The auctioneer has absolute and sole discretion in the case of error or dispute with respect to bidding, and whether during or after the sale, to determine the successful bidder, to re-open the bidding, to cancel the sale or to re-offer and re-sell the item in dispute. If any dispute arises after the sale, our sale record is conclusive. In our discretion we will execute order or absentee bids and accept telephone bids and online bids via BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other online platforms as a convenience to clients who are not present at auctions; Sotheby's is not responsible for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. Prospective bidders should also consult sothebys.com for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

By participating in the sale, you represent and warrant that any bids placed by you, or on your behalf, are not the product of any collusive or other anti-competitive agreement and are otherwise consistent with federal and state antitrust law.

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" you must complete the required Premium Lot pre-registration application. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. You must arrange for Sotheby's to receive your pre-registration application at least three working days before the sale. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays.

Sotheby's may require such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security, in its absolute discretion, as security for your bid(s).

7. Online Bids via BIDnow or other Online Platforms: Sotheby's may offer clients the opportunity to bid online via BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other Online Platforms for selected sales. By participating in a sale via any of these Online Platforms, you acknowledge that you are bound by these Conditions of Sale as well as the Additional Terms and Conditions for Live Online Bidding ("Online Terms"). By participating in a sale via any Online Platform, Bidders accept the Online Terms, as well as the relevant Conditions of Sale. Online bidding may not be available for Premium Lots.

8. Bids Below Reserve If the auctioneer determines that any opening bid is below the reserve of the article offered, he may reject the same and withdraw the article from sale, and if, having acknowledged an opening bid, he determines that any advance thereafter is insufficient, he may reject the advance.

9. Purchaser's Responsibility Subject to fulfillment of all of the conditions set forth herein, on the fall of the auctioneer's hammer, the contract between the consignor and the purchaser is concluded, and the winning bidder thereupon will immediately pay the full purchase price or such part as we may require. Title in a purchased lot will not pass until Sotheby's has received the full purchase price in cleared funds. The purchaser's obligation to immediately pay the full purchase price or such part as we may require is absolute

and unconditional and is not subject to any defenses, setoffs or counterclaims of any kind whatsoever. Sotheby's is not obligated to release a lot to the purchaser until title to the lot has passed and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the Purchaser's unconditional obligation to pay the full purchase price. In addition to other remedies available to us by law, we reserve the right to impose from the date of sale a late charge of the annual percentage rate of Prime + 6% of the total purchase price if payment is not made in accordance with the conditions set forth herein. Please note Sotheby's reserves the right to refuse to accept payment from a source other than the buyer of record.

Unless otherwise agreed by Sotheby's, all property must be removed from our premises by the purchaser at his expense not later than 30 calendar days following its sale. Buyers are reminded that Sotheby's liability for loss or damage to sold property shall cease no later than 30 calendar days after the date of the auction. If any applicable conditions herein are not complied with by the purchaser, the purchaser will be in default and in addition to any and all other remedies available to us and the Consignor by law, including, without limitation, the right to hold the purchaser liable for the total purchase price, including all fees, charges and expenses more fully set forth herein, we, at our option, may (x) cancel the sale of that, or any other lot or lots sold to the defaulting purchaser at the same or any other auction, retaining as liquidated damages all payments made by the purchaser, or (y) resell the purchased property, whether at public auction or by private sale, or (z) effect any combination thereof. In any case, the purchaser will be liable for any deficiency, any and all costs, handling charges, late charges, expenses of both sales, our commissions on both sales at our regular rates, legal fees and expenses, collection fees and incidental damages. We may, in our sole discretion, apply any proceeds of sale then due or thereafter becoming due to the purchaser from us or any affiliated company, or any payment made by the purchaser to us or any affiliated company, whether or not intended to reduce the purchaser's obligations with respect to the unpaid lot or lots, to the deficiency and any other amounts due to us or any affiliated companies. In addition, a defaulting purchaser will be deemed to have granted and assigned to us and our affiliated companies, a continuing security interest of first priority in any property or money of or owing to such purchaser in our possession, custody or control or in the possession, custody or control of any of our affiliated companies, in each case whether at the time of the auction, the default or if acquired at any time thereafter, and we may retain and apply such property or money as collateral security for the obligations due to us or to any affiliated company of ours. We shall have all of the rights accorded a secured party under the New York Uniform Commercial Code. You hereby agree that Sotheby's may file financing statements under the New York Uniform Commercial Code without your signature. Payment will not be deemed

to have been made in full until we have collected good funds. Any claims relating to any purchase, including any claims under the Conditions of Sale or Terms of Guarantee, must be presented directly to Sotheby's. In the event the purchaser fails to pay any or all of the total purchase price for any lot and Sotheby's nonetheless elects to pay the Consignor any portion of the sale proceeds, the purchaser acknowledges that Sotheby's shall have all of the rights of the Consignor to pursue the purchaser for any amounts paid to the Consignor, whether at law, in equity, or under these Conditions of Sale.

10. Reserve All lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve, which is the confidential minimum hammer price at which a lot will be sold. No reserve will exceed the low presale estimate stated in the catalogue, or as amended by oral or posted notices. We may implement such reserve by opening the bidding on behalf of the Consignor and may bid up to the amount of the reserve, by placing successive or consecutive bids for a lot, or bids in response to other bidders. In instances where we have an interest in the lot other than our commission, we may bid up to the reserve to protect such interest. In certain instances, the Consignor may pay us less than the standard commission rate where a lot is "bought-in" to protect its reserve.

11. Tax Unless exempted by law, the purchaser will be required to pay the combined New York State and local sales tax, any applicable compensating use tax of another state, and if applicable, any federal luxury or other tax, on the total purchase price. The rate of such combined tax is 8.875% in New York City and ranges from 7% to 8.625% elsewhere in New York.

12. Export and Permits It is the purchaser's sole responsibility to identify and obtain any necessary export, import, firearm, endangered species or other permit for the lot. Any symbols or notices in the sale catalogue reflect Sotheby's reasonable opinion at the time of cataloguing and are for bidders' general guidance only; Sotheby's and the Consignor make no representations or warranties as to whether any lot is or is not subject to export or import restrictions or any embargoes.

13. Governing Law and Jurisdiction These Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee, as well as bidders', the purchaser's and our respective rights and obligations hereunder, shall be governed by and construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of New York. By bidding at an auction, whether present in person or by agent, order bid, telephone, online or other means, all bidders including the purchaser, shall be deemed to have consented to the exclusive jurisdiction of the state courts of, and the federal courts sitting in, the State of New York. All parties agree, however, that Sotheby's shall retain the right to bring proceedings in a court other than the state and federal courts sitting in the State of New York.

14. Packing and Shipping We are not responsible for the acts or omissions in our packing or shipping of purchased lots or of other carriers or packers of purchased lots, whether or not recommended by us. Packing and handling of purchased lots is at the entire risk of the purchaser.

15. Limitation of Liability In no event will our liability to a purchaser exceed the purchase price actually paid.

16. Data Protection Sotheby's will use information provided by its clients (or which Sotheby's otherwise obtains from eBay, Invaluable or other sources relating to its clients) for the provision of auction and other art-related services, loan services, client administration, marketing and otherwise to manage and operate its business, or as required by law, in accordance with Sotheby's Privacy Policy. This will include information such as the client's name and contact details, proof of identity, financial information, records of the client's transactions, and preferences. Some gathering of information about Sotheby's clients will take place using technical means to identify their preferences in order to provide a higher quality of service to them. Sotheby's may also disclose the client information to other Sotheby's Companies and/or third parties acting on their behalf to provide services for these purposes.

Sometimes, Sotheby's may also disclose this information to carefully selected third parties for their own marketing purposes. If you do not wish your details to be used for this purpose, please email enquiries@sothebys.com.

If the client provides Sotheby's with information that is defined by European data protection laws as "sensitive", the client agrees that it may be used for the purposes set out above.

In the course of these disclosures, personal data collected in the European Economic Area may be disclosed to countries outside the European Economic Area. Although such countries may not have legislation that protects a client's personal information, Sotheby's shall take great care to keep such information secure and in accordance with European data protection principles. By agreeing to these Conditions of Sale, the client is agreeing to such disclosure.

Please be aware that Sotheby's may film auctions or other activities on Sotheby's premises and that such recordings may be transmitted over the Internet via Sotheby's website, the eBay website, the Invaluable website and other Online Platforms. Telephone bids may be recorded.

Under European data protection laws, a client may object, by request and free of charge, to the processing of their information for certain purposes, including direct marketing, and may access and rectify personal data relating to them and may obtain more information about Sotheby's data protection policies by writing to Sotheby's, 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1A 2AA, or 1334 York Avenue, New York, NY 10021. Attn: Compliance, or emailing enquiries@sothebys.com. Sotheby's use of information collected about eBay users

may differ and is governed by the terms of the eBay Privacy Policy and Sotheby's on eBay Live Auction Platform Privacy Policy, which can be found on the Sotheby's on eBay Live Auction Website. Sotheby's use of information collected about Invaluable users may differ and is governed by the terms of the Invaluable Privacy Policy and Sotheby's on Invaluable Online Platform Privacy Policy, which can be found on the Sotheby's on Invaluable Live Auction Website.

TERMS OF GUARANTEE

As set forth below and in the Conditions of Sale, for all lots Sotheby's guarantees that the authorship, period, culture or origin (collectively, "Authorship") of each lot in this catalogue is as set out in the **BOLD** or **CAPITALIZED** type heading in the catalogue description of the lot, as amended by oral or written salesroom notes or announcements. Purchasers should refer to the Glossary of Terms, if any, for an explanation of the terminology used in the Bold or Capitalized type heading and the extent of the Guarantee. Sotheby's makes no warranties whatsoever, whether express or implied, with respect to any material in the catalogue other than that appearing in the Bold or Capitalized heading and subject to the exclusions below.

In the event Sotheby's in its reasonable opinion deems that the conditions of the Guarantee have been satisfied, it shall refund to the original purchaser of record the hammer price and applicable Buyer's Premium paid for the lot by the original purchaser of record.

This Guarantee is provided for a period of five (5) years from the date of the relevant auction, is solely for the benefit of the original purchaser of record at the auction and may not be transferred to any third party. To be able to claim under this Guarantee of Authorship, the original purchaser of record must: (i) notify Sotheby's in writing within three (3) months of receiving any information that causes the original purchaser of record to question the accuracy of the Bold or Capitalized type heading, specifying the lot number, date of the auction at which it was purchased and the reasons for such question; and (ii) return the Lot to Sotheby's at the original selling location in the same condition as at the date of sale to the original purchaser of record and be able to transfer good title to the Lot, free from any third party claims arising after the date of such sale.

Sotheby's has discretion to waive any of the above requirements. Sotheby's may require the original purchaser of record to obtain at the original purchaser of record's cost the reports of two independent and recognized experts in the field, mutually acceptable to Sotheby's and the original purchaser of record. Sotheby's shall not be bound by any reports produced by the original purchaser of record, and reserves the right to seek additional expert advice at its own expense. It is specifically understood and agreed that the rescission of a sale and the refund of the original purchase price paid (the successful

hammer price, plus the buyer's premium) is exclusive and in lieu of any other remedy which might otherwise be available as a matter of law, or in equity. Sotheby's and the Consignor shall not be liable for any incidental or consequential damages incurred or claimed, including without limitation, loss of profits or interest.

ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR LIVE ONLINE BIDDING

The following terms and conditions (the "Online Terms") provide important information related to live online bidding via BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable, and any other Online Platform through which bidding is made available ("Online Platforms").

These Conditions are in addition to and subject to the same law and our standard terms and conditions of sale, including the authenticity guarantee and any other terms and are not intended in any way to replace them. By participating in this sale via any Online Platform, you acknowledge that you are bound by the Conditions of Sale applicable in the relevant sale and by these additional Conditions.

1. The procedure for placing bids via Online Platforms is a one-step process; as soon as the "Bid Now" button is clicked, a bid is submitted. By placing a bid via any Online Platform, you accept and agree that bids submitted in this way are final and that you will not under any circumstances be permitted to amend or retract your bid. If a successful bid is sent to Sotheby's from your computer, phone, tablet, or any other device, you irrevocably agree to pay the full purchase price, including buyer's premium and all applicable taxes and other applicable charges.

2. If you have the leading bid, it will be indicated on the screen with the statement "Bid with you" (on BIDNow) or "You're the highest bidder" (on eBay) or "Bid with you" (on Invaluable). If a bid is placed online simultaneously with a bid placed by a bidder in the room or on the telephone (a "floor" bid), the "floor" bid generally will take precedence; the auctioneer will have the final discretion to determine the successful bidder or to reopen bidding. The auctioneer's decision is final.

3. The next bidding increment is shown on the screen for your convenience. The auctioneer has discretion to vary bidding increments for bidders in the auction room and on the telephones, but bidders using Online Platforms may not be able to place a bid in an amount other than a whole bidding increment. All bidding for this sale will be in the domestic currency of the sale location, and online bidders will not be able to see the currency conversion board that may be displayed in the auction room.

4. The record of sale kept by Sotheby's will be taken as absolute and final in all disputes. In the event of a discrepancy between any online records or messages provided to you and the record of sale kept by Sotheby's, the record of sale will govern.

5. Online bidders are responsible for making themselves aware of all salesroom notices and announcements. All salesroom notices will be read by the auctioneer at the beginning, where appropriate, or during the sale prior to a relevant lot being offered for sale. Sotheby's recommends that online bidders log on at least ten minutes before the scheduled start of the auction to ensure that you have heard all announcements made by the auctioneer at the beginning of the sale.

6. Sotheby's reserves the right to refuse or revoke permission to bid via Online Platforms and to remove bidding privileges during a sale.

7. Purchase information shown in the "Account Activity" section of BIDnow, the "Purchase History" section of the "My eBay" page on eBay and the "Account Activity" section of the "My Invaluable" page on Invaluable is provided for your convenience only. Successful bidders will be notified and invoiced by Sotheby's after the sale. In the event of any discrepancy between any online purchase information and the invoice sent to you by Sotheby's following the respective sale, the invoice prevails. Terms and conditions for payment and collection of property remain the same regardless of how the winning bid was submitted.

8. Sotheby's offers online bidding as a convenience to our clients. Sotheby's will not be responsible for any errors or failures to execute bids placed via Online Platforms, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of connection to the internet or to the BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other Online Platform software by either Sotheby's or the client; (ii) a breakdown or problem with the BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other Online Platform software; or (iii) a breakdown or problem with a client's internet connection, mobile network or computer. Sotheby's is not responsible for any failure to execute an online bid or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith.

9. Live online bidding via all Online Platforms will be recorded.

10. In the event of any conflict between these Online Terms and Sotheby's Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee, Sotheby's Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee will control.

11. In the event of any conflict between these Online Terms and any term in any agreement between the User and eBay, these Online Terms will control for purposes of all Sotheby's auctions.

12. In the event of any conflict between these Online Terms and any term in any agreement between the User and Invaluable, these Online Terms will control for purposes of all Sotheby's auctions.

BUYING AT AUCTION

The following will help in understanding the auction buying process as well as some of the terms and symbols commonly used in an auction catalogue. All bidders should read the Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee in this catalogue, as well as the Glossary or any other notices. By bidding at auction, bidders are bound by the Conditions of Sale and Terms of Guarantee, as amended by any oral announcement or posted notices, which together form the sale contract among Sotheby's, the seller (consignor) of the lot and any bidders, including the successful bidder (purchaser).

1. SYMBOL KEY

□ Reserves

Unless indicated by a box (□), all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential minimum hammer price at which a lot will be sold. The reserve is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low estimate of the lot. If any lots in the catalogue are offered without reserve, such lots will be designated by a box (□). If every lot in a catalogue is offered without a reserve, the Conditions of Sale will so state and this symbol will not be used for each lot.

○ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots with this symbol has been guaranteed a minimum price from one auction or a series of auctions. This guarantee may be provided by Sotheby's or jointly by Sotheby's and a third party. Sotheby's and any third parties providing a guarantee jointly with Sotheby's benefit financially if a guaranteed lot is sold successfully and may incur a loss if the sale is not successful. If the Guaranteed Property symbol for a lot is not included in the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that there is a guarantee on the lot.

△ Property in which Sotheby's has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Sotheby's owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest.

⇒ Irrevocable Bids

Lots with this symbol indicate that a party has provided Sotheby's with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on the final hammer price in the event he or she is not the successful bidder or may receive a fixed fee in the event he or she is the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, the fixed fee (if applicable) for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot and the purchase price reported for the lot shall be net of such fixed fee. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the

auction catalogue, a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot. If the irrevocable bidder is advising anyone with respect to the lot, Sotheby's requires the irrevocable bidder to disclose his or her financial interest in the lot. If an agent is advising you or bidding on your behalf with respect to a lot identified as being subject to an irrevocable bid, you should request that the agent disclose whether or not he or she has a financial interest in the lot.

∨ Interested Parties

Lots with this symbol indicate that parties with a direct or indirect interest in the lot may be bidding on the lot, including (i) the beneficiary of an estate selling the lot, or (ii) the joint owner of a lot. If the interested party is the successful bidder, they will be required to pay the full Buyer's Premium. In certain instances, interested parties may have knowledge of the reserve. In the event the interested party's possible participation in the sale is not known until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale or pre-lot announcement will be made indicating that interested parties may be bidding on the lot.

⊙ Restricted Materials

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing organic material which may be subject to restrictions regarding import or export. The information is made available for the convenience of bidders and the absence of the symbol is not a warranty that there are no restrictions regarding import or export of the Lot; bidders should refer to Condition 12 of the Conditions of Sale. Please also refer to the section on Endangered Species in the information on Buying at Auction.

Π Monumental

Lots with this symbol may, in our opinion, require special handling or shipping services due to size or other physical considerations. Bidders are advised to inspect the lot and to contact Sotheby's prior to the sale to discuss any specific shipping requirements.

📄 Premium Lot

In order to bid on "Premium Lots" (📄 in print catalogue or 📄 in eCatalogue) you must complete the required Premium Lot pre-registration application. You must arrange for Sotheby's to receive your pre-registration application at least three working days before the sale. Please bear in mind that we are unable to obtain financial references over weekends or public holidays. Sotheby's decision whether to accept any pre-registration application shall be final. If your application is accepted, you will be provided with a special paddle number. If all lots in the catalogue are "Premium Lots", a Special Notice will be included to this effect and this symbol will not be used.

2. BEFORE THE AUCTION

The Catalogue A catalogue prepared by Sotheby's is published for every scheduled live auction and is available prior to the sale date. The catalogue will help familiarize you with property being offered at the

designated auction. Catalogues may be purchased at Sotheby's or by subscription in any categories. For information, please call +1 212 606 7000 or visit sothebys.com. Prospective bidders should also consult sothebys.com for the most up to date cataloguing of the property in this catalogue.

Estimates Each lot in the catalogue is given a low and high estimate, indicating to a prospective buyer a range in which the lot might sell at auction. When possible, the estimate is based on previous auction records of comparable pieces. The estimates are determined several months before a sale and are therefore subject to change upon further research of the property, or to reflect market conditions or currency fluctuations. Estimates should not be relied upon as a representation or prediction of actual selling prices.

Provenance In certain circumstances, Sotheby's may print in the catalogue the history of ownership of a work of art if such information contributes to scholarship or is otherwise well known and assists in distinguishing the work of art. However, the identity of the seller or previous owners may not be disclosed for a variety of reasons. For example, such information may be excluded to accommodate a seller's request for confidentiality or because the identity of prior owners is unknown given the age of the work of art.

Specialist Advice Prospective bidders may be interested in specific information not included in the catalogue description of a lot. For additional information, please contact either a Sotheby's specialist in charge of the sale (all of whom are listed in the front of the catalogue), or Sotheby's Client Services Department. You may also request a condition report from the specialist in charge.

The Exhibition An exhibition of the auction property will be held the week prior to the auction on the days listed in the front of the catalogue. There you will have the opportunity to view, inspect and evaluate the property yourself, or with the help of a Sotheby's specialist.

Salesroom Notices Salesroom notices amend the catalogue description of a lot after our catalogue has gone to press. They are posted in the viewing galleries and salesroom or are announced by the auctioneer. Please take note of them.

Registration Sotheby's may require such necessary financial references, guarantees, deposits and/or such other security, in its absolute discretion, as security for your bid. If you are not successful on any lot, Sotheby's will arrange for a refund (subject to any right of set off) of the deposit amount paid by you without interest within 14 working days of the date of the sale. Any exchange losses or fees associated with the refund shall be borne by you. Registration to bid on Premium Lots must be done at least 3 business days prior to the sale.

3. DURING THE AUCTION

The Auction Auctions are open to the public without any admission fee or obligation to bid. The auctioneer introduces the objects for sale — known as "lots" — in numerical order as listed in the catalogue. Unless otherwise noted in the catalogue or by an announcement at the auction, Sotheby's acts as agent on behalf of the seller and does not permit the seller to bid on his or her own property. It is important for all bidders to know that the auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller, up to the amount of the reserve, by placing responsive or consecutive bids for a lot. The auctioneer will not place consecutive bids on behalf of the seller above the reserve.

Bidding in Person If you would like to bid, you must register for a paddle upon entering the salesroom. The paddle is numbered so as to identify you to the auctioneer. To register, you will need a form of identification such as a driver's license, a passport or some other type of government issued identification. If you are a first-time bidder, you will also be asked for your address, phone number and signature in order to create your account. If you are bidding for someone else, you will need to provide a letter from that person authorizing you to bid on that person's behalf. Issuance of a bid paddle is in Sotheby's sole discretion.

Once the first bid has been placed, the auctioneer asks for higher bids, in increments determined by the auctioneer. To place your bid, simply raise your paddle until the auctioneer acknowledges you. You will know when your bid has been acknowledged; the auctioneer will not mistake a random gesture for a bid.

If you wish to register to bid on a Premium Lot, please see the paragraph above.

All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address in which the paddle has been registered and cannot be transferred to other names and addresses. Sotheby's reserves the right to refuse to accept payment from a source other than the buyer of record.

Absentee Bidding If it is not possible for you to attend the auction in person, you may place your bid ahead of time. In the back of every catalogue there is an absentee bid form, which you can use to indicate the item you wish to bid on and the maximum bid you are willing to make. Return the completed absentee bid form to Sotheby's either by mail or fax. When the lot that you are interested in comes up for sale, a Sotheby's representative will execute the bid on your behalf, making every effort to purchase the item for as little as possible and never exceeding your limit. This service is free and confidential. For detailed instructions and information, please see the Absentee Bid Form and Guide for Absentee Bidders instructions at the back of this catalogue.

Telephone Bidding In some circumstances, we offer the ability to place bids by telephone live to a Sotheby's representative on the auction floor. Please contact the Bid Department prior to the sale to make arrangements or to answer any questions you may have. Telephone bids are accepted only at Sotheby's discretion and at the caller's risk. Calls may also be recorded at Sotheby's discretion. By bidding on the telephone, prospective buyers consent thereto.

Online Bidding If you cannot attend the auction, it may be possible to bid online via BIDnow, eBay, Invaluable or other Online Platforms for selected sales. This service is free and confidential. For information about registering to bid via BIDnow, please see www.sothebys.com. For information about registering to bid on eBay, please see www.ebay.com/sothebys. For information about registering to bid on Invaluable, please see www.invaluable.com/invaluable/help.cfm. Bidders utilizing any online platform are subject to the Online Terms as well as the relevant Conditions of Sale. Online bidding may not be available for Premium Lots.

Employee Bidding Sotheby's employees may bid in a Sotheby's auction only if the employee does not know the reserve and if the employee fully complies with Sotheby's internal rules governing employee bidding.

US Economic Sanctions The United States maintains economic and trade sanctions against targeted foreign countries, groups and organizations. There may be restrictions on the import into the United States of certain items originating in sanctioned countries, including Burma, Cuba, Iran, North Korea and Sudan. The purchaser's inability to import any item into the US or any other country as a result of these or other restrictions shall not justify cancellation or rescission of the sale or any delay in payment. Please check with the specialist department if you are uncertain as to whether a lot is subject to these import restrictions, or any other restrictions on importation or exportation.

Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium For lots which are sold, the last price for a lot as announced by the auctioneer is the hammer price. A buyer's premium will be added to the hammer price and is payable by the purchaser as part of the total purchase price. The buyer's premium will be the amount stated in the Conditions of Sale.

Currency Board As a courtesy to bidders, a currency board is operated in many salesrooms. It displays the lot number and current bid in both U.S. dollars and foreign currencies. Exchange rates are approximations based on recent exchange rate information and should not be relied upon as a precise invoice amount. Sotheby's assumes no responsibility for any error or omission in foreign or United States currency amounts shown.

Results Successful absentee bidders will be notified after the sale. Absentee bidders will receive a list of sale results if they enclose a stamped self-addressed envelope

with their absentee bid form. Printed lists of auction prices are available at our galleries approximately three weeks following each auction and are sent on request to catalogue purchasers and subscribers. Results may also be obtained online at sothebys.com.

International Auctions If you need assistance placing bids, obtaining condition reports or receiving auction results for a Sotheby's sale outside the United States, please contact our International Client Services Department.

4. AFTER THE AUCTION

Payment If your bid is successful, you can go directly to Post Sale Services to make payment arrangements. Otherwise, your invoice will be mailed to you. The final price is determined by adding the buyer's premium to the hammer price on a per-lot basis. Sales tax, where applicable, will be charged on the entire amount. Payment is due in full immediately after the sale. However, under certain circumstances, Sotheby's may, in its sole discretion, offer bidders an extended payment plan. Such a payment plan may provide an economic benefit to the bidder. Credit terms should be requested at least one business day before the sale. However, there is no assurance that an extended payment plan will be offered. Please contact Post Sale Services or the specialist in charge of the sale for information on credit arrangements for a particular lot. Please note that Sotheby's will not accept payments for purchased lots from any party other than the purchaser, unless otherwise agreed between the purchaser and Sotheby's prior to the sale.

Payment by Cash It is against Sotheby's general policy to accept single or multiple related payments in the form of cash or cash equivalents in excess of the local currency equivalent of US \$10,000. It is Sotheby's policy to request any new clients or purchasers preferring to make a cash payment to provide: verification of identity (by providing some form of government issued identification containing a photograph, such as a passport, identity card or driver's license), confirmation of permanent address and identification of the source of the funds.

Payment by Credit Cards Sotheby's accepts payment by credit card for Visa, MasterCard, and American Express only. Credit card payments may not exceed \$50,000 per sale. Payment by credit card may be made (a) online at <https://www.sothebys.com/en/invoice-payment.html>, (b) by calling in to Post Sale Services at +1 212 606 7444, or (c) in person at Sotheby's premises at the address noted in the catalogue.

Payment by Check Sotheby's accepts personal, certified, banker's draft and cashier's checks drawn in US Dollars (made payable to Sotheby's). While personal and company checks are accepted, property will not be released until such checks have cleared, unless you have a pre-arranged check acceptance agreement. Application

for check clearance can be made through the Post Sale Services.

Certified checks, banker's drafts and cashier's checks are accepted at Sotheby's discretion and provided they are issued by a reputable financial institution governed by anti-money laundering laws. Instruments not meeting these requirements will be treated as "cash equivalents" and subject to the constraints noted in the prior paragraph titled "Payment By Cash".

Payment by Wire Transfer To pay for a purchase by wire transfer, please refer to the payment instructions on the invoice provided by Sotheby's or contact Post Sale Services to request instructions.

Sales and Use Tax New York sales tax is charged on the hammer price, buyer's premium and any other applicable charges on any property picked up or delivered in New York State, regardless of the state or country in which the purchaser resides or does business. Purchasers who wish to use their own shipper who is not a considered a "common carrier" by the New York Department of Taxation and Finance will be charged New York sales tax on the entire charge regardless of the destination of the property. Please refer to "Information on Sales and Use Tax Related to Purchases at Auction" in the back of the catalogue.

Collection and Delivery

Post Sale Services
+ 1 212 606 7444
FAX: + 1 212 606 7043
uspostsaleservices@sothebys.com

Once your payment has been received and cleared, property may be released. Unless otherwise agreed by Sotheby's, all purchases must be removed by the 30th calendar day following a sale.

Shipping Services Sotheby's offers a comprehensive shipping service to meet all of your requirements. If you received a shipping quotation or have any questions about the services we offer please contact us.

Collecting your Property As a courtesy to purchasers who come to Sotheby's to collect property, Sotheby's will assist in the packing of lots, although Sotheby's may, in the case of fragile articles, choose not to pack or otherwise handle a purchase.

If you are using your own shipper to collect property from Sotheby's, please provide a letter of authorization and kindly instruct your shipper that they must provide a Bill of Lading prior to collection. Both documents must be sent to Post Sale Services prior to collection.

The Bill of Lading must include: the purchaser's full name, the full delivery address including the street name and number, city and state or city and country, the sale and lot number.

Sotheby's will contact your shipper within 24 hours of receipt of the Bill of Lading to confirm the date and time that your property can be collected. Property will not be released without this confirmation and your shipper must bring the same Bill of Lading that was faxed to Sotheby's when

collecting. All property releases are subject to the receipt of cleared funds.

Please see the Conditions of Sale for further details.

Endangered Species Certain property sold at auction, for example, items made of or incorporating plant or animal materials such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, tortoiseshell, rhinoceros horn, rosewood, etc., irrespective of age or value, may require a license or certificate prior to exportation and additional licenses or certificates upon importation to another country. Sotheby's suggests that buyers check on their government wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. Please note that the ability to obtain an export license or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import license or certificate in another country, and vice versa. It is the purchaser's responsibility to obtain any export or import licenses and/or certificates as well as any other required documentation. In the case of denial of any export or import license or of delay in the obtaining of such licenses, the purchaser is still responsible for making on-time payment of the total purchase price for the lot.

Although licenses can be obtained to export some types of endangered species, other types may not be exported at all, and other types may not be resold in the United States. Upon request, Sotheby's is willing to assist the purchaser in attempting to obtain the appropriate licenses and/or certificates. However, there is no assurance that an export license or certificate can be obtained. Please check with the specialist department or the Shipping Department if you are uncertain as to whether a lot is subject to these export/import license and certificate requirements, or any other restrictions on exportation.

The Art Loss Register As part of Sotheby's efforts to support only the legitimate art market and to combat the illegitimate market in stolen property, Sotheby's has retained the Art Loss Register to check all uniquely identifiable items offered for sale in this catalogue that are estimated at more than the equivalent of US\$1,500 against the Art Loss Register's computerized database of objects reported as stolen or lost. The Art Loss Register is pleased to provide purchasers with a certificate confirming that a search has been made. All inquiries regarding search certificates should be directed to The Art Loss Register, First Floor, 63-66 Hatten Garden, London EC1N 8LE or by email at artloss@artloss.com. The Art Loss Register does not guarantee the provenance or title of any catalogued item against which they search, and will not be liable for any direct or consequential losses of any nature howsoever arising. This statement and the ALR's service do not affect your rights and obligations under the Conditions of Sale applicable to the sale.

SELLING AT AUCTION

If you have property you wish to sell, Sotheby's team of specialists and client services representatives will assist you through the entire process. Simply contact the appropriate specialist (specialist departments are listed in the back of this catalogue), General Inquiries Department or a Sotheby's regional office representative for suggestions on how best to arrange for evaluation of your property.

Property Evaluation There are three general ways evaluation of property can be conducted:

(1) In our galleries

You may bring your property directly to our galleries where our specialists will give you auction estimates and advice. There is no charge for this service, but we request that you telephone ahead for an appointment. Inspection hours are 9:30 am to 5 pm, Monday through Friday.

(2) By photograph

If your property is not portable, or if you are not able to visit our galleries, you may bring in or send a clear photograph of each item. If you have a large collection, a representative selection of photographs will do. Please be sure to include the dimensions, artist's signature or maker's mark, medium, physical condition and any other relevant information. Our specialists will provide a free preliminary auction estimate subject to a final estimate upon first-hand inspection.

(3) In your home

Evaluations of property can also be made in your home. The fees for such visits are based on the scope and diversity of property, with travel expenses additional. These fees may be rebated if you consign your property for sale at Sotheby's. If there is considerable property in question, we can arrange for an informal "walkthrough."

Once your property has been evaluated, Sotheby's representatives can then help you determine how to proceed should you wish to continue with the auction process. They will provide information regarding sellers' commission rates and other charges, auction venue, shipping and any further services you may require.

SOTHEBY'S SERVICES

Sotheby's also offers a range of other services to our clients beyond buying and selling at auction. These services are summarized below. Further information on any of the services described below can be found at sothebys.com.

Valuations and Appraisals Sotheby's Valuations and Appraisals Services offers advice regarding personal property assets to trusts, estates, and private clients in order to help fiduciaries, executors, advisors, and collectors meet their goals. We provide efficient and confidential advice and assistance for all appraisal and auction services. Sotheby's can prepare appraisals to suit a variety of needs, including estate tax and planning, insurance, charitable contribution and

collateral loan. Our appraisals are widely accepted by the Internal Revenue Service, tax and estate planning professionals, and insurance firms. In the event that a sale is considered, we are pleased to provide auction estimates, sales proposals and marketing plans. When sales are underway, the group works closely with the appropriate specialist departments to ensure that clients' needs are met promptly and efficiently.

Financial Services Sotheby's offers a wide range of financial services including advances on consignments, as well as loans secured by art collections not intended for sale.

Museum Services Tailored to meet the unique needs of museums and nonprofits in the marketplace, Museum Services offers personal, professional assistance and advice in areas including appraisals, deaccessions, acquisitions and special events.

Corporate Art Services Devoted to servicing corporations, Sotheby's Corporate Art Services Department can prepare appraisal reports, advise on acquisitions and deaccessions, manage all aspects of consignment, assist in developing arts-management strategies and create events catering to a corporation's needs.

INFORMATION ON SALES AND USE TAX RELATED TO PURCHASES AT AUCTION

To better assist our clients, we have prepared the following information on Sales and Use Tax related to property purchased at auction.

Why Sotheby's Collects Sales Tax

Virtually all State Sales Tax Laws require a corporation to register with the State's Tax Authorities and collect and remit sales tax if the corporation maintains a presence within the state, such as offices. In the states that impose sales tax, Tax Laws require an auction house, with a presence in the state, to register as a sales tax collector, and remit sales tax collected to the state. New York sales tax is charged on the hammer price, buyer's premium and any other applicable charges on any property picked up or delivered in New York, regardless of the state or country in which the purchaser resides or does business.

Where Sotheby's Collects Sales Tax

Sotheby's is currently registered to collect sales tax in the following states: California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas and Washington. For any property collected or received by the purchaser in New York City, such property is subject to sales tax at the existing New York State and City rate of 8.875%.

Sotheby's Arranged Shipping If the property is delivered into any state in which Sotheby's is registered, Sotheby's is required by law to collect and remit the appropriate sales tax in effect in the state where the property is delivered.

Client Arranged Shipping Property collected from Sotheby's New York premises by a common carrier hired by the purchaser for delivery at an address outside of New York is not subject to New York Sales Tax, but if the property is delivered into any state in which Sotheby's is registered, Sotheby's is required by law to collect and remit the appropriate sales tax in effect in the state where the property is delivered. New York State recognizes shippers such as the United States Postal Service, United Parcel Service, FedEx, or the like as "common carriers". If a purchaser hires a shipper other than a common carrier to pick up property, Sotheby's will collect New York sales tax at a rate of 8.875% regardless of the ultimate destination of the goods. If a purchaser utilizes a freight-forwarder who is registered with the Transportation Security Administration ("TSA") to deliver property outside of the United States, no sales tax would be due on this transaction.

Where Sotheby's is Not Required to Collect Sales Tax

Sotheby's is not required to collect sales tax on property delivered to states other than those listed above. If the property is delivered to a state where Sotheby's is not required to collect sales tax, it is the responsibility of the purchaser to self-assess any sales or use tax and remit it to taxing authorities in that state.

Sotheby's is not required to collect sales tax for property delivered to the purchaser outside of the United States.

Restoration and Other Services

Regardless of where the property is subsequently transported, if any framing or restoration services are performed on the property in New York, it is considered to be a delivery of the property to the purchaser in New York, and Sotheby's will be required to collect the 8.875% New York sales tax.

Certain Exemptions Most states that impose sales taxes allow for specified exemptions to the tax. For example, a registered re-seller such as a registered art dealer may purchase without incurring a tax liability, and Sotheby's is not required to collect sales tax from such re-seller. The art dealer, when re-selling the property, may be required to charge sales tax to its client, or the client may be required to self-assess sales or use tax upon acquiring the property.

Local Tax Advisors As sales tax laws vary from state to state, Sotheby's recommends that clients with questions regarding the application of sales or use taxes to property purchased at auction seek tax advice from their local tax advisors.

IMPORTANT NOTICES

Certificates of Authenticity

Various manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity upon request. Except as specifically noted in the catalogue, Sotheby's will not be required to furnish the purchaser with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer at any time. Unless the requirements for a rescission of the sale under the Terms of Guarantee are satisfied, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not

constitute grounds to rescind the sale.

Important Notice Regarding Condition

In the catalogue descriptions of property, significant damage may be mentioned, but all faults and imperfections may not be included. All dimensions in catalogue descriptions are approximate.

Prospective buyers should satisfy themselves by personal inspection as to the condition of each lot. If the prospective buyer is not able to inspect the piece, as a courtesy to our clients, we are pleased to provide an opinion of the condition of the property on request. However, since we are not professional watch restorers, any statement of opinion listed is purely subjective and is not a statement of fact. Condition reports may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections *to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, separate base(s) or dome* or any other replacements or additions to the lot. The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

Watches in water-resistant cases have been opened to examine movements but no warranties are made that the watches are currently water-resistant.

Please note that we do not guarantee the authenticity of any individual component parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts.

In addition, certain manufacturers will not service or repair pieces if all the component parts are not original to the piece. The refusal of a manufacturer to service or repair a piece on this basis does not constitute grounds to rescind the sale under the Terms of Guarantee. Furthermore, in reference to bands, we do not guarantee the material of manufacture. Please be advised that the purchaser will be responsible for complying with any applicable export and import matters, particularly in relation to endangered species and the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

Photography:

Ed Parrinello

INTERNATIONAL DEPARTMENTS

For a full listing of our offices and salerooms worldwide with detailed information on all of Sotheby's services, visit sothebys.com

Daryn Schnipper
*Chairman, International
Watch Division*
+1 212 606 7184

Maria Kelly
*Senior Director
International Division Director,
Jewelry and Watches*
+44 207 293 6440

New York
Daryn Schnipper
*Senior Vice President,
Chairman International
Watch Division*
Katharine Thomas
*Vice President,
Head of Department*
Nate Borgelt
Assistant Vice President
+1 212 606 7184

Amsterdam
Albertine Verlinde
+31 20 550 2200

Beijing
Lei Tang
86 10 6408 8890

Brussels
Marianna Lora
+32 2 627 7198

Shanghai
Rachel Shen
+86 216288 7500

Milan
Leonora Biavati
+39 34 9272 8721

Munich
Katrin Thiele
+49 89 291 3151

Paris
Caroline Le Loarer
+33 0153 05 52 31

Vienna
Jördis Fuchs
+43 1512 4772

Japan
Yasuaki Ishizado
+81 3 3230 2755

Kuala Lumpur
Walter Cheah ‡
+60 3 2070 0319

Singapore
Esther Seet
+65 6732 8239

Taiwan
Cindy Yen
+886 2 2757 6689

Bangkok
Wannida Saetieo
+66 2 286 0788

Jakarta
Jasmine Prasetyo
+62 21 5797 3603

Rio de Janeiro
Katia Mindlin Leite-Barbosa
+55 212 553 1946

Chicago
Gary Metzner
+1 312 475 7913

Los Angeles
Yvonne Teng
+1 310 786 1864

Mexico
Lulu Creel
+11 5255 5281 2100

Palm Beach
Ashley Schiff-Ramos
+1 561 833 2582

Philadelphia
Carolyn Nagy
+1 610 649 2600

San Francisco
Jennifer Biederbeck
+1 415 772 9154

Worldwide
Alexander Barter ‡

‡ Consultant

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Tad Smith
**President and
Chief Executive Officer**

Domenico De Sole
Chairman of the Board

The Duke of Devonshire
Deputy Chairman of the Board

Jessica Bibliowicz
Linus W. L. Cheung
Kevin Conroy
Daniel S. Loeb
Olivier Reza
Marsha E. Simms
Diana L. Taylor
Dennis M. Weibling
Harry J. Wilson

**SOTHEBY'S
EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT**

Amy Cappellazzo
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

Kevin Ching
**Chief Executive Officer
Asia**

Adam Chinn
**Chief Operating Officer
Worldwide**

David Goodman
**Digital Development
& Marketing
Worldwide**

Mike Goss
Chief Financial Officer

Allan Schwartzman
**Chairman
Fine Art Division**

Karen Sutton
Chief Administrative Officer

Maarten ten Holder
**Global Managing Director
Luxury & Lifestyle Division**

ADVISORY BOARD

C. Hugh Hildesley
Vice Chairman

Alexis Gregory
Deputy Chairman

Juan Abelló
Nicolas Berggruen
Laura M. Cha
Dr. Alice Y. T. Cheng
Halit Cingilloğlu
Henry Cornell
Michel A. David-Weill
Ulla Dreyfus-Best
Frederik J. Duparc
Jean Marc Etlin
Serge de Ganay
Ann Getty
Charles de Gunzburg
Ronnie F. Heyman
Pansy Ho
Prince Aamyn Aga Khan
Jean-Claude Marian
John L. Marion
Carlo Perrone
Donna Patrizia Memmo
dei Principi Ruspoli
Rolf Sachs
Marjorie Susman
Jean Todt
The Hon. Hilary Weston,
c.m., o.ont.

SOTHEBY'S COUNCIL

Robin Woodhead
**Chairman
Sotheby's International**

Michael Berger-Sandhofer
Deputy Chairman

Ina Astrup
Philippe Bertherat
Lavinia Borromeo
Jasper Conran
Paula Cussi
Oleg Deripaska
Quinten Dreesman
Tania Fares
Yassmin Ghandehari
Shalini Hinduja
Catherine Lagrange
Edward Lee
Atalanti Martinou
Batia Ofer
Georg Von Opel
Olivier Widmaier Picasso
Paulo Pimenta
Laudomia Pucci Castellano
David Ross
Daniel Sachs
René H. Scharf
Biggi Schuler-Voith
Jacques Veyrat

**AMERICAS
CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE**

Chairmen
Lisa Dennison
Benjamin F. Doller
George Wachter

Honorary Chairman
John L. Marion

Vice Chairman
C. Hugh Hildesley



Sotheby's EST. 1744
Collectors gather here.